0244976

THE DEATS FAMILIES

(Also Teats, Teets, Dates, Deets, Dietz and Deitz)

1973

Compiled By
Edwin R. Deats

The Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints is authorized to microfilm this book and to use the film in its library system.
Edwin R. Deats
May 21, 1922?

DATE MICROFILM
12-29-76
ITEM ON ROLL
#4
CATALOGUE NO.
SLC12
CATALOGUE NO.
XLIB7-102#306

929.273
D349a

OF THE
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

CONENTS

	Page
Foreword	ii
Abbreviations Used	iii
Sect. One - Adam Deats of Hunterdon Co., N. J.	1
Sect. Two - Christian Deats of N. J.	18
Sect. Three - Jacobus (James) Deats of Hunterdon Co., N. J.	19
Sect. Four - Adam Deats of Warren Co., N. J.	65
Sect. Five - Safety S. Deats of Middlesex Co., N. J.	83
Sect. Six - Cornelius Deats of Somerset Co., N. J.	95
Sect. Seven - Jacobus Deats of Neshanic, N. J.	100
Sect. Eight - Peter Teets of Logan Co., Ohio	102
Sect. Nine - Jacob Teets of Logan Co., Ohio	103
Sect. Ten - Conrad Teets of Sussex Co., N. J.	104
Sect. Eleven - David Hull (Teets) Deats, Deatsville, Ala.	113
Sect. Twelve - James Deats of Kingwood, N. J.	156
Sect. Thirteen - John (Jonathan) Teets of Alexandria Twp., Hunterdon Co., N. J.	162
Sect. Fourteen - John William Deats of Warren Co., N. J.	165
Sect. Fifteen - Samuel Deats of Belvidere, N. J.	168
Sect. Sixteen - Michael Deats, Deatsville, Ky.	172
Index of Names	179

FOREWORD

The purpose of this publication is principally to create interest and obtain additional genealogical data, from members of these families, that is not readily available from libraries including family tradition and lore which is not documented. Such data can be of considerable assistance in affording clues even though it must be used with discretion since it quite often has been distorted and exaggerated.

The information used herein, for the most part, has been documented; however, in a few instances complete documentaion is not available but the evidence has been strong enough to justify its use. Footnotes indicating the source reference are not used but the original manuscript has such references which will be furnished upon request. Use of the population census has been made freely although it is realized that age shown in the census is subject to minor errors and the children shown in a household are not always sons and daughters of the head of household, the exception being in the 1880 census where the relationship is clearly stated.

Much of the section concerning Adam Deats, born 1696, d 1776, is taken from "Early Germans of New Jersey", by Rev. T. F. Chambers. Many genealogists feel that use of this publication should be made with caution; however, Hunterdon Co's. greatest genealogist, Hiram E. Deats who assisted Rev. Chambers in the compilation of this book, told this compiler that he had found very few discrepancies in the record and could think of no correction which should be made in connection with the Deats/Teats family.

No attempt has been made to identify changes of the spelling of the name, used by the various branches of the families, as the date that the changes were made cannot be determined. The spelling of the name used by Adam b 1696 d 1776 was originally Dietz and Deitz. All of the family that moved to New York State seemed to have adopted the spelling "Dates" and those who resided in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., N. J. spelled their names Teats and Teets. Use of the spelling Deets seems to have been principally by those who resided in Ohio and Indiana.

Only five generations for each section are included herein; however, much data on more recent generations, which are not subject to controversy, are being withheld in the interest of economy.

The compiler wishes to thank the many friends, namesakes and relatives who have made contributions of information and been so very helpful; however, they are so numerous that space will not permit naming each individual.

Edwin R. Deats
20 Tonnele Avenue, Apt. 6B
Jersey City, N. J. 07306

ABBREVIATIONS USED

b	born
bap.	baptised
bur.	buried
c	computed
Cem.	Cemetery
Co.	County
d	died
da	day or days
dau.	daughter
m	married
mo	month or months
res.	resides or resided
sine prole	without progeny
Twp.	Township
yr	year or years

SECTION ONE
ADAM DEATS

1. Adam Deats was born in Germany about 1696 and died Mar. 16, 1776, bur. at Larison's Corner Cemetery, N. J. The late Hiram E. Deats, who was a great great grandson of Adam, searched for several years for the tombstone, which has only the initials "A. D.", before he came to the conclusion that the "A. D." 1776 on the huge native stone was for Adam Deats rather than Anno Domini 1776. Adam may be the same who was married in New York Apr. 21, 1729 to Catherine Schonenberg, although the wife mentioned in his will as Mary or Maria who died June 2, 1779, buried Larison's Corner Cemetery, was probably his second wife. On Nov. 26, 1747 Adam bought 208 acres in Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., N. J. from Mary Kirkbridge. He was an elder in the "High Dutch Calvanistic Church" of Amwell at Ringoes in 1747 and was naturalized in 1744. The farm was sold to Joseph and John Shadwell. His will of Feb. 20, 1769, proved Mar. 25, 1776 names wife Marya and eleven children as follows:
Peter eldest son, Jacobus, Honis, William, Adam, Patris youngest son, Christena, Margreet, Marya, Cathreena and Elizabeth.

/2. i. Peter, eldest son.
/3. ii. Jacobus (James) d 1784 bur. Hardwick Twp., Sussex Co., N. J.
4. iii. Honis (John). See John Deats of Northampton Co., Pa. in Section Three herein.
/5. iv. William.
/6. v. Adam bap. Oct. 16, 1744 m Eve Hoffman, dau. of Henry Hoffman I, who lived at High Bridge, N. J.
7. vi. Patris, youngest son.
8. vii. Christeen (Christena).
9. viii. Margreet (Margaret).
10. ix. Maryn (Mary Ann).
11. x. Catharine
/12. xi. Elisabeth b 1744, bap. June 14, 1746 d July 3, 1811.

2. Peter, eldest son, died 1800, bur. Hardwick Twp., Sussex Co., N. J., m Maria Catherine, b July 22, 1719 d Feb. 17, 1796, bur. Stillwater Twp., Sussex Co., N. J. Jacob Teats, brother of Peter, d intestate and on Mar. 3, 1784 Catherine and Peter Teats were appointed administrators. Peter Teets, Private N. J. Line, Rev. War Vet. was issued Bounty Land Warrant 8787, for 100 acres on Oct. 20, 1789, William Kerr, Assignee. (Probably the same Peter Dietz who signed the articles of religeous faith Jan. 10, 1783 as a member of the Reformed Congregation of the Stillwater Church.)

Children of Peter Deats and his wife Maria Catherine _____:

/13. i. Peter and wife Mary.

SECTION ONE
ALAM DEATS

3. Jacobus (James) d 1784 bur. Hardwick Twp., Sussex County, N. J.

Child of Jacobus (James) Teats:

14. i. Jacob b 1763.

5. William d 1824, bur Baptistown, N. J. m Mary ____.

Children of William Deats and his wife Mary ____.

15. i. Anna b Feb. 8, 1767.
16. ii. John b Feb. 1, 1769.
17. iii. Mary b 1771 m Gideon Chamberlin b about 1791. He of Shamokin, Northumberland Co., Pa. the son of John and Lucretia Chamberlin.

6. Adam II bap. Oct. 16, 1744 m Eve Hoffman dau. of Henry Hoffman I, who lived at High Bridge, N. J.

Children of Adam Teats and his wife Eve Hoffman are mentioned in Hunterdon Co. Deeds, Book 7, Page 300. Shown below are excerpts from this deed:

"JOHN TEATS AND OTHERS) THIS INDENTURE made the twelveth
to) day of April the year of our Lord
ANDREW BRAY) one thousand eight hundred and three between John Teats, Peter Teats, Jacob Schuler and Margaret his wife, Abraham Tiger and Anna his wife, Eve Teats daughter of Adam Teats deceased and Ann Teats the widow of Henry Teats deceased on the part of her children and Eve Teats on the part of herself and her minor son Adam Teats all of Tewksbury in the County of Hunterdon and State of New Jersey of the one part and Andrew Bray of the Township of Lebanon in the County of Hunterdon and State of New Jersey aforesaid of the other part."

****

"Sealed and Delivered) John Teats signed Anne Tiger (X)
in the presence of) Peter Teats signed Eve Teats (X)
David Frazer) Jacob Schuyler sgnd. Anne Teats (X)
Margaret Schuyler(X) Eve Teats (X)"
Abraham Tiger(X)

It is being assumed that Eve with the minor son is Eve (Hoffman) Teats the wife of deceased Adam II and the other Eve is a daughter of this couple. Death records in Trenton, N. J. indicate that Eve, dau. of Adam and Eve Teets, b and d at Foxhill d Apr. 23, 1863 at age 70yrs.

SECTION ONE
ADAM DEATS

Children of Adam Teats II and his wife Eve Hoffman:

18. i. Heinrich b May 22, 1770 d prior to Apr. 12, 1803 m Anna Hoffman b Nov. 4, 1769 dau. of Harmon and Annie (Schuyler) Hoffman.
19. ii. Margaret b Mar. 28, 1772 m Jacob Schuyler son of Philip Schuyler.
/20. iii. Anna b Feb. 20, 1774.
/21. iv. John b May 16, 1777.
22. v. Peter b Feb. 11, 1779 d May 8, 1854 age 75yr 2mo 25da bur. Oldwick, N. J. m Dec. 28, 1806 in Hunterdon Co., N. J. Mary Apgar b Nov. 1783 d Dec. 2, 1862 age 79yr 1mo 15da bur. Oldwick, N. J. dau. of Herbert I and Ann (Sick) Apgar.
23. vi. Eve b 1793 at Foxhill, N. J. d Apr. 23, 1863 age 70yrs at same place.
/24. vii. Adam III a minor as of Feb. 12, 1803.

12. Elizabeth b 1744 bap. June 14, 1746 d July 3, 1811 age 67yrs bur. at Lebanon, N. J. m Henry Hockenbury b about 1750 d Aug. 27, 1815 age 65yrs bur. same place son of Herbert Hockenbury.

Children of Henry Hockenbury and his wife Elizabeth Deats:

25. i. Peter Hockenbury b Jan. 26, 1773.
/26. ii. Margaret Hockenbury b Apr. 9, 1776.

13. Peter and wife Mary _____ .

Children of Peter Deats and his wife Mary _____ .

/27. i. Elizabeth b Mar. 18, 1775.
28. ii. Margaret b Feb. 17, 1777 in Sussex Co., N. J. d Feb. 19, 1862 age 85yr 4da at Bethlehem Twp., Pa. m (1) first Philip Brotzman of Monroe Co., Pa. (2) secondly Aug. 24, 1853 Michael Kohler a widower b Bethlehem Twp., Pa. in 1788 the son of Michael and Marca Kohler.
/29. iii. Anna b Sep. 17, 1780.
30. iv. Adam b 1788 d Apr. 24, 1855 age 67yrs bur. Swayze Graveyard, Hope Twp., N. J. m Hannah b 1791 d Dec. 29, 1853 age 62yrs. The record of "Early Germans of N. J." indicates that this Adam is perhaps the son of Peter and Mary Deats; however, there is evidence that he was the son of Adam and Sarah Deats and Section Four herein will so indicate.
/31. v. Jacob perhaps son of Peter.

SECTION ONE
ADAM DEATS

14. Jacob b 1763 d Oct. 23, 1835, age 72yrs perhaps an only child, bur in Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., N. J. m Elizabeth Bird b 1777 d July 11, 1840 at 63yrs of age.

Children of Jacob Deats and his wife Elizabeth Bird:

#32. i. Barbara b Oct. 27, 1798.
#33. ii. Mary b 1802 in N. J.
34. iii. Eva m May 15, 1824 John Balmer.
35. iv. Jacob b Oct. 1810 d unmarried Aug. 27, 1829 in Tewksbury Twp., N. J. age 18yr 10mo 3da.
#36. v. Peter R. b June 1, 1814 at Tewksbury, N. J.
37. vi. Ann m Jonathan Heath.

15. Anna b Feb. 8, 1767 m soon after 1787 at Hunterdon Co., N. J. William Bowne b Aug. 4, 1750 in Monmouth Co., N. J. d about 1842 at Trenton, N. J. the son of James and Elizabeth O. (Hartshorn) Bowne. Willaim was in the Second Regt. of the N. J. troops in the Rev. War.

Children of William Bowne and his wife Anna Deats:

#38. i. John Deats Bowne b Sep. 16, 1792 in Hunterdon Co., N. J.
39. ii. William Bowne b 1794 in Hunterdon Co., N. J. d in early manhood of typhoid fever in Trenton, N. J.
40. iii. Mary Bowne b 1796 in Hunterdon Co., N. J. m at Philadelphia, Pa. James Owens d at same place.
#41. iv. Anne (Nancy) b Sep. 19, 1798 at Cherryville, N. J.
#42. v. Charles H. Bowne b Apr. 29, 1800 in Hunterdon Co., N. J.
#43. vi. Catherine Bowne b 1802 in Hunterdon Co., N. J.

16. John b Feb. 1, 1769 d May 1, 1841 at Newark, Licking Co., Ohio m Nov. 15, 1795 in Hunterdon Co., N. J. Ursula Barton b Jan. 20, 1767 d Oct. 8, 1853 dau. of Capt. Elisha Barton. She res. in Raritan Twp., N. J. He was a wheelwright by trade who developed the celebrated Deats Plow.

Children of John Deats and his wife Ursula Barton:

44. i. Elisha b Feb. 10, 1800 at Franklin, N. J. d unmarried same place June 1, 1862.
45. ii. David b 1802 d 1809.
46. iii. Rhoda b Oct. 31, 1803 m Israel Thurston.
#47. iv. Gilbert b Feb. 25, 1808 in Hunterdon Co., N. J.
#48. v. Hiram b Apr. 12, 1810 at Flemington, N. J.

SECTION ONE
ADAM TEATS

20. Anna b Feb. 20, 1774 m June 19, 1798 at Oldwick, N. J. Abraham Tiger (Teyger) b Oct. 25, 1775 d Aug. 1850 bur. Fox Hill, N. J. age 74yrs.

Children of Abraham Tiger and his wife Anna Teats:

49. i. Jacob Tiger m Ann Jobs.
50. ii. Adam Tiger m Mary Philhower and they moved to Pa. Mary was the dau. of John Philhower.
51. iii. George A. Tiger b Aug. 4, 1809 in N. J.
52. iv. Peter Tiger m Ann Johnson.
53. v. Eliszbeth Tiger.
54. vi. Effie (Eve) Tiger m Dec. 19, 1835 in Hunterdon Co., N. J. Peter Shurts.
55. vii. Ann Tiger m Peter Teats and they moved to Ill.

21. John b May 16, 1777 m Eva Apgar b May 20, 1776 dau. of Herbert I and Anna (Eick) Apgar.

Children of John Teats and his wife Eva Apgar:

56. i. Morris J. b Jan. 26, 1804 in N. J.
57. ii. Henry b 1807 in N. J.
58. iii. Mary b 1809 d May 19, 1891 age 82yr 2mo 15da bur. Lebanon Ref. Cem. m Dec. 15, 1827 at Hunterdon Co., N. J. Peter P. Alpaugh b 1809 d May 30, 1882 age 73yrs bur. at Lebanon Ref. Cem. son of Peter Alpaugh b Feb. 12, 1781.
59. iv. Peter m Mary Tiger dau. of George Tiger.
60. v. Adam d young
61. vi. Sophia.

24. Adam III a minor as of Apr. 12, 1803 d intestate prior to July 27, 1848 m Dec. 16, 1819 in Hunterdon Co., N. J. Margaret Apgar dau. of Peter A. and Ann (Stout) Apgar.

Children of Adam Teats III and his wife Margaret Apgar:

62. i. Son d young.
63 ii. Peter T. b 1821 in N. J.
64. iii. Mariah b Oct. 1824 d Dec. 29, 1844 age 20yr 2mo 13da m George A. Teats b 1819 in N. J. a cousin the son of Peter Teats. Sine Prole.
65. iv. Emily m George B. Lindsbury, son of Jacob and Mary (Bowman) Lindsbury. George B. m secondly Esther Robbins.

SECTION ONE
ADAM DEATS

26. Margaret Hockenbury b Apr. 9, 1776 m Daniel (Swayze) Sweazey. The will of her father Henry Hockenbury of Bethlehem Twp., Hunterdon Co., N. J. dated Aug. 21, 1815 mentions dau. Margaret (wife of Daniel Sweazey) grandson Henry Sweazey and "each of my grandchildren of said Margaret)". Will also indicates that Daniel Sweazy and wife resided in Lebanon Twp., Hunterdon Co.

Known child of Daniel Sweazey and his wife Margaret Hockenbury:

66. i. Henry Sweazey

27. Elizabeth b Mar. 18, 1775 d Feb. 12, 1832 in Tompkins Co., N. Y. age 57yrs m Nov. 8, 1795 at Stillwater, N. J. Conrad (Diether) Teetor b Aug. 1, 1757 at Springfield, Bucks Co., Pa. and d Oct. 11, 1843 at age 86yrs in Tompkins Co., N. Y. Conrad was a Rev. War Veteran.

Known child of Conrad Teetor and Elizabeth Dietz:

67. i. Elsie Teetor b July 1, 1798 d Oct. 1, 1885 m Dec. 25, 1822 Hanford Smith b July 14, 1796 d Sep. 4, 1877.

29. Anna b Sep. 17, 1780 d Aug. 24, 1831 m Nov. 24, 1803 in Sussex Co., N. J. Richard Hunt b Feb. 15, 1766 d Sep. 1834 the son of Lieut. Richard (1720-1819) and Mercy (Hull) (1734-1777) Hunt of Hardwick Twp., Sussex Co., N. J.

Children of Richard Hunt and his wife Anna Teats:

68. i. Ralph Hunt b Feb. 10, 1801 m Sarah Ann Cook dau. of James Cooke.
69. ii. Abigail (Margaret) Hunt b May 4, 1804 m Jan. 5, 1841 Samuel Mayberry. They at one time resided in Rockford, Ill.
70. iii. Sarah Hunt b Feb. 24, 1806 d unmarried Oct. 1877 bur. Yellow Frame Church.
71. iv. Euphemia Armstrong Hunt b May 29, 1808 Upper Hardwick, Sussex Co., N. J. d Oct. 15, 1881 bur. Yellow Frame Church, Stillwater, N. J. age 73yrs 4mo 19ds m about 1845 John Vought Hazen b June 25, 1806 at Upper Hardwick, N. J. d July 25, 1889 bur. Yellow Frame Church, Stillwater, N. J.

72. v. Harriett Hunt b Dec. 20, 1810 m Stephen Jackson.
73. vi. David Hunt b Jan. 4, 1812 res. in Calif.
74. vii. Caroline Hunt b Feb. 6, 1813 m Nov. 27, 1838 in Sussex Co., N. J. Andrew Mattison. Both were from Stillwater, N. J.
75. viii. Mary Hunt b 1816 m (1) first James Mattison (2) secondly Alpheus Young and they res. in California.
76. ix. Henrietta Hunt b Jan. 4, 1818.
77. x. Lucille L. Hunt b Jan. 4, 1818 d unmarried Jan. 1879 bur. Yellow Frame Church, Stillwater, N. J.
78. xi. Rebecca Hunt b May 31, 1821 m Daniel Haberton.
79. xii. Elizabeth Hunt b May 31, 1821 m Stryker Morris.

31. Jacob (perhaps son of Peter) m Sarah. Record of this family appears in the Stillwater Presbyterian Church Records.

On Mar. 6, 1800 Jacob Teats and his wife Sarah of Hardwick Twp., Sussex Co., N. J. in consideration of a payment in the sum of $136.00, deeded three acres of land to Mary Staley and signed (their mark) in the presence of Peter Wintermute and Jacob Savercool. The property sold is described as follows:

"All that lot, piece or parcel of land whereon the said Jacob Teats now dwells situate lying and being in the Township of Hardwick in the County of Sussex and State aforesaid and butted and bounded as follows Viz: Beginning at a heap of stone made for a corner in a line of land now belonging to Joseph Main and in the great road leading from the said Jacob Main's dwelling house to Jacob Savercool and over the Pakaqualong Mountain, thence South sixty four degrees West, five chains along the said road to a small rock oak, thence South thirty four degrees and thirty minutes, East six chains to a heap of stones for a corner, thence North sixty three degrees, East four chains and sixty seven links to a heap of stones for a corner in the aforesaid Jacob Mains line, etc."

Children of Jacob Deats and his wife Sarah _____ :

80. i. Juliana b Feb. 23, 1798.
81. ii. Johannes b Aug. 18, 1800 (Stillwater Presbyterian Church Record shows b Aug. 18, 1799.)
82. iii. Johann Jacob b Aug. 30, 1802.
83. iv. Elisabeth B. b Aug. 22, 1804.
84. v. Sarah b Apr. 10, 1806.
85. vi. Maria b Mar. 20, 1808.

SECTION ONE
ADAM DEATS

32. Barbara b Oct. 27, 1798 d 1884 m Apr. 19, 1817 at Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., N. J. Philip Philhower son of John and Rachel (Sutton) Philhower b Oct. 22, 1796 d Apr. 26, 1879. Philip Philhower was an elder in the Fairmount Presbyterian Church in 1853. They resided in Washington Twp., Somerset Co., N. J.

Children of Philip Philhower and his wife Barbara Teats:

86. i. Andrew Schuyler Philhower b Sep. 21, 1818 d Apr. 9, 1898 m Mar. 8, 1849 in Hunterdon Co., Hannah Moore b June 15, 1882 d June 2, 1898.

87. ii. Elizabeth Philhower b Nov. 20, 1821 d Feb. 14, 1874 m Daniel Sowers b Aug. 15, 1821 d June 4, 1883 son of Peter Sowers.

88. iii. Jesse Philhower b Aug. 14, 1823 d July 17, 1900 m (1) first Elizabeth Trimmer b Jan. 4, 1825 d May 1, 1854 dau. of David and Sally (Douglas) Trimmer. (2) secondly Mar. 31, 1855 Sarah Hoffman b Apr. 24, 1830 d Jan. 14, 1902 dau. of Samuel Hoffman.

89. iv. Rachel Philhower b May 12, 1825 d Apr. 5, 1896 m 1848 Casper P. Apger b Feb. 14, 1829 d Dec. 4, 1922 son of John Jasper Apger.

90. v. Philip J. Philhower b Nov. 14, 1827 Fairmount, N. J. d Mar. 20, 1872 at Pottersville, N. J. m Feb. 27, 1851 at Pottersville, N. J. Mary Dunham b Sep. 22, 1831 at same place d Mar. 31, 1901 at Newark, N. J. dau. of Benyew and Thankful Dunham. Philip J. lived in Pottersville area and was very active in organizing the Pottersville Reformed Church.

91. vi. Jacob T. Philhower b Dec. 12, 1832 d Aug. 27, 1914 m May 15, 1850 Emily Hoffman b 1834 d Mar. 1916 dau. of Peter Hoffman.

92. vii. Elias Philhower b Apr. 14, 1835 d in Ohio Mar. 17, 1901 m (1) first Jan. 29, 1852 Mary Pace dau. of Daniel Pace (2) secondly June 2, 1869 Hannah E. Moore b June 4, 1837 d June 12, 1879 dau. of Morris Moore (3) thirdly Amanda Crater b Aug. 25, 1845 d Apr. 10, 1924 dau. of David Crater.

93. viii. Margaret Philhower b 1836 d 1903 m Anthony Herzog b 1838 d 1901.

94. ix. David Philhower b 1837 d Mar. 1887 m Jan. 14, 1865 Hunterdon Co., N. J. Mary E. Hoffman b 1841 d Feb. 3, 1894 dau. of John Hoffman.

SECTION ONE
ADAM TEATS

33. Mary b 1802 in N. J. m May 27, 1820 in Hunterdon Co., N. J. Godfrey Bulmer b 1801 in N. J.

Child of Godfrey Bulmer and his wife Mary Teats:

95. i. Jacob Bulmer.

36. Peter R. b June 21 1814 d Sep. 18, 1860 bur. Fairmount, N. J. m at same place Rachel Ann Schuyler b 1814 d 1887 bur. same place dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth (Philhower) Schuyler.

Children of Peter R. Teets and his wife Rachel Ann Schuyler:

96. i. Frances (Fanny M.) b Oct. 25 1835 d Feb. 6, 1906 m Oct. 29, 1864 in Hunterdon Co., N. J. Charles Glazier b Jan. 1, 1833 d Feb. 9, 1922. He was a Civl War Veteran, Co. C 2nd Regiment, Cav.

97. ii. Mary b Jan. 25, 1837 d Mar. 8, 1927 m John M. Smith b 1827 in N. J.

98. iii. Andrew Schuyler b Jan. 28, 1838 d Jan. 28, 1905 in Somerset Co., N. J. m Feb. 1861 at Tewksbury Twp., N. J. Mary (Auble) Able b Ja . 2, 1834 in N. Y. d May 1914 dau. of Sutton and Sarah (Wells) Able.

99. iv. Elizabeth H. b Jan. 19, 1839 d 1916 m Noah Hofman b 1834 d 1925.

100. v. Dorothea b Nov. 1, 1841 d Jan. 11, 1905 m Sep. 5, 1857 Philip Apger.

101. vi. Susan b Dec. 26, 1842 d Feb. 13, 1818 age 76yrs at Pottersville, N. J. m May 30, 1868 Oliver H. Perry.

102. vii. George S. b Mar. 1844 d 1931 bur. Fairmount, N. J. m Mary (Margaret A.) Rowe b Mar. 1846 d 1932 bur. Fairmount, N. J.

103. viii. Peter F. b Apr. 17, 1845 d 1928 bur. at Fairmount, N. J. m (1) first June 19, 1869 at same place Caroline Buchanan b 1842 d 1883 at same place dau. of James and Charlotte (Hoffman) Buchanan, (2) m secondly Elizabeth Weiss b Aug. 1851 in N. J.

104. ix. Jacob b 1846 at Fairmount, N. J. Civil War Veteran, Co. C, 2nd Regt. Cav. m July 17, 1871 in Hunterdon Co., N. J. Jane Reed b 1849 d 1918 at Fairmount, N. J.

105. x. Rachel Ann b Apr. 10, 1848 d Mar. 7, 1924 m Sep. 4, 1865 in Hunterdon Co., N. J. George Thurston b 1841 in N. Y. of Bedminister, N. J.

SECTION ONE
ADAM DEATS

106. xi. Barbara Jane b May 5, 1849 d May 27, 1933 bur. Fairmount, N. J. m George N. Burrell b 1840 d 1924 bur. same place. Listed in 1850 census as Barbara, 2yrs of age, and listed in 1860 in household of John M. and Mary Smith as B. Jane Teats age 12yrs.

107. xii. Mantius Hutton b Feb. 18, 1850 d 1917 bur. Fairmount, N. J. m Ellen Frenkenfield b 1856 in N. J. d 1932 bur. same place.

108. xiii. Sophia M. b July 8, 1851 at Fairmount, N. J. d Sep. 23, 1918 bur. same place m (1) first William R. Roberts (2) secondly John M. Barrett b 1851 d 1918.

109. xiv. Philip b Feb. 1853 at Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., N. J. d 1854.

110. xv. Isaac I. b Mar. 3, 1854 at Tewksbury Twp., d 1917 bur. Fairmount, N. J. m Apr. 15, 1876 in Hunterdon Co., N. J. Sarah Emma Sutton b 1855 d 1927 bur. Fairmount, N. J.

111. xvi. Almira b Mar. 13, 1855 at Tewksbury Twp., d 1916 m Lambert Crater.

112. xvii. Eli b Sep. 5, 1856 d same year bur. Fairmount N. J.

113. xviii. Jane b July 1857 at Tewksbury Twp., N. J.

114. xix. John M. b Nov. 14, 1858 at Fairmount, N. J. d Oct. 20, 1932 at Lebanon, N. J. m (1) first Aug. 4, 1877 in Hunterdon Co., N. J. Elizabeth S. Felmly b 1856 d 1934 dau. of John C. and Lydia Felmly. The 1905 N. J. State census indicates that John C. Felmley, age 80yrs, resided in the household of Geo. J. Mahoney along with Elizabeth (Felmley) Teats. (2) m secondly Lucy Vimpeny b 1863 d 1943 bur. at Fairmount, N. J.

115. xx. William Garner b Apr. 17, 1860 at Tewksbury Twp., d 1930 m Emily Adeline Alpaugh b June 1861 dau. of Stephen R. H. Alpaugh.

116. xxi. One of the twenty one children not known.

38. John Deats Bowne b Sep. 16, 1792 in Hunterdon Co., N. J. d July 19, 1860 at Sergeantsville, N. J. bur. Flemington, N. J. m Jan. 6, 1819 Hunterdon Co., Sarah Cronce b Feb. 12, 1802 same place d June 3, 1881 at Long Branch, N. J. dau. of Adam and Margaret (Deats) Cronce. John Bowne followed his occupation of wheelwright for a number of years at Cherryville, N. J. He invented and manufactured the famous "Peacock" plow.

Children of John Deats Bowne and his wife Sarah Cronce:

SECTION ONE
ADAM DEATS

117. i. Charles C. Bowne b Mar. 18, 1820 at Cherryville, N. J. d Nov. 17, 1882 at Sandy Ridge, N. J. m (1) first May 4, 1842 in Hunterdon Co. Susan D. Hartpence d Mar. 23, 1843, sine prole, m (2) secondly Jan. 20, 1844 in same place Margaret M. Hoppock b Jan. 25, 1826.

118. ii. Elias D. Bowne b Nov. 16, 1821 at Cherryville, N. J. d Feb. 19, 1898 at Rosamond, Ill. m Nov. 5, 1845 in Hunterdon Co. Elizabeth Hoppock b Mar. 10, 1819 in Hunterdon Co., N. J.

119. iii. Emanuel K. Bowne b Aug. 10, 1823 at Cherryville, N. J. d Nov. 27, 1897 m Sep. 21, 1850 Mary Ann Smith b July 19, 1821 d July 18, 1855.

120. iv. John R. Bowne b Aug. 7, 1825 at Cherryville, N. J. d Aug. 25, 1895 at Ohlman, Ill. m Mar. 20, 1846 Ann E. Bird b Apr. 25, 1830 d Aug. 8, 1896 at Ohlman, Ill.

121. v. Margaret Bowne b Apr. 8, 1927 at Cherryville, N. J. d July 19, 1900 at Trenton, N. J. m Mar. 1, 1855 Asher Salter b Mar. 29, 1821 d Oct. 8, 1873 at Trenton, N. J.

122. vi. William Bowne b Apr. 22, 1829 at Cherryville, N. J. d Sep. 17, 1899 at Lambertville, N. J. m Mar. 8, 1851 Amanda b Dec. 30, 1824 d Nov. 24, 1896.

123. vii. Hannah H. Bowne b Feb. 10, 1830 at Cherryville, N. J. d Oct. 31, 1872 m Oct. 31, 1857 in Hunterdon Co., N. J. William Wenzel b Oct. 22, 1834 in Bruchkobel, Ger.

124. viii. Mary Ann Bowne b Oct. 30, 1832 at Cherryville, N. J. d Feb. 20, 1887 at Elizabeth, N. J. m Nov. 16, 1850 Benjamin Blakely b Dec. 1, 1823 d July 10, 1898.

125. ix. George Washington Bowne b May 28, 1834 at Cherryville, N. J. m (1) first Sep. 24, 1857 in Hunterdon Co. Amanda Tiger b Jan. 9, 1832 d July 20, 1896 (2) secondly 1898 Angie Hoofman.

126. x. Bartolette E. Bowne b June 9, 1836 at Cherryville, N. J. m Jan. 12, 1858 in Hunterdon Co. Rachel M. Alward b Jan. 12, 1839.

41. Anne (Nancy) Bowne b Sep. 19, 1798 at Cherryville, N. J. d Oct. 13, 1861 at Croton, N. J. m Dec. 17, 1818 Francis Reading b Dec. 17, 1798 at Reading Mills, N. J. d Mar. 13, 1863 at Quakertown, N. J. son of Captain Joseph and Martha (Hill) Reading.

Children of Francis Reading and his wife Anne Bowne:

SECTION ONE
ADAM DEATS

127. i. Anne Reading b Oct. 14, 1819 d in infancy.
128. ii. Joseph Reading b Nov. 16, 1820 d Dec. 15, 1833 at 13yrs of age.
129. iii. Amanda Reading b Apr. 11, 1822 at Flemington, N. J. d Aug. 7, 1893 at same place, m Apr. 11, 1843 in Hunterdon Co. Augustus Conover d 1861.
130. iv. William Reading b Apr. 4, 1824 at Flemington, N. J. d Feb. 26, 1881 at same place m 1850 Mary Burns b 1835.
131. v. Martha Reading b Feb. 13, 1826 at Flemington, N. J. d 1867 in Montrose, Pa. m Abraham Young.
132. vi. Oscar F. Reading b Feb. 13, 1828 at Flemington, N. J. m Nov. 22, 1851 in Hunterdon Co. Hannah Elizabeth Bowman b Aug. 30, 1832.
133. vii. Anne Reading b Mar. 30, 1830 d Sep. 15, 1845 at 15yrs of age.
134. viii. Henry S. Reading b May 12, 1834 at Flemington, N. J. d Feb. 26, 1888 m Mar. 16, 1860 in Hunterdon Co. Sarah Ann Townsend b June 18, 1841 in New York City.
135. ix. John Bowne Reading b Apr. 4, 1836 at Flemington, N. J. m July 5, 1859 in Hunterdon Co. Elizabeth E. Williamson.
136. x. Gideon Ewing Reading b Mar. 4, 1838 at Flemington, N. J. m Oct. 12, 1867 Frances Elizabeth Williamson Griffith b Oct. 11, 1850.
137. xi. Miller Kline Reading b Jan. 7, 1840 at Flemington, N. J. m Mar. 18, 1865 Mary H. Young b May 31, 1846.

42. Charles H. Bowne b Apr. 29, 1800 in Hunterdon Co. m Sarah Ann Apgar b 1798 in Hunterdon Co. d June 12, 1860 at Castle Valley, Pa. dau. of Herbert and Mary (Crammer) Apgar.

Children of Charles H. Bowne and his wife Sarah Ann Apgar:

138. i. Joseph Bowne b May 7, 1833.
139. ii. Charles M. Bowne b Jan. 15, 1835 at Castle Valley, Pa. d Oct. 5, 1900 at Philadelphia, Pa. m 1859 Annie Elizabeth King b Sep. 8, 1842.
140. iii. Catharine Bowne b May 17, 1838 at Castle Valley, Pa. m Nelson McGrandy.
141. iv. Monroe W. b May 15, 1840 at Castle Valley, Pa. d Dec. 14, 1884 at Philadelphia, Pa. m Oct. 12, 1859 Isabella Toner b in Ireland.
142. v. Mary Bowne b May 13, 1842. Sine Prole.

SECTION ONE
ADAM DEATS

43. Catherine Bowne b 1802 in Hunterdon Co., N. J. m 1843 Charles Lock. They res. in Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of Charles Lock and his wife Catherine Bowne:

143. i. Charles Lock b 1845.
144. ii. Josephine Lock b 1850

47. Gilbert b Feb. 25, 1808 in Hunterdon Co., N. J. d Sep. 28, 1870 age 62yr 7mo 3da at Klinesgrove, Pa. He moved to Klinesgrove, Pa. about 1838. Married (1) first May 2, 1835 in Hunterdon Co., N. J. Catherine Philips b June 13, 1812 d June 18, 1835 age 24yrs in Hammersville, N. J. dau. of Charles Philips, (2) secondly Anna Margaret Oberdorf b June 11, 1812 at Klinesgrove, Pa. d Mar. 27, 1879 age 66yr 9mo 16da at same place dau. of Peter and Elizabeth Oberdorf.

Children of Gilbert Deats and his wife Elizabeth Oberdorf:

145. i. Infant d May 6, 1845 at Klinesgrove, Pa.
146. ii. Peter Collins b Aug. 13, 1850 at Klinesgrove, Pa. d Apr. 24, 1930 at same place m Jane R. Robinson b Oct. 11, 1854 at Sunbury, Pa. d Aug. 24, 1929 at Klinesgrove, Pa.
147. iii. Hiram Jr. b Sep. 10, 1853 at Klinesgrove, Pa. d Feb. 5, 1928 at Pittstown, N. J. m May 3, 1882 at Stockton, N. J. Mellissa Mason b June 3, 1859 at Klinesgrove, Pa. d Aug. 1, 1912 age 53yrs 1mo 28da at Pittstown, N. J. At nineteen he took charge of a small plow factory in Stockton, N. J. purchasing the same from his uncle Hiram for whom he was named. Nine years later he took over a larger concern for his uncle in Pittstown. This occurred in Nov. 1879. In 1884 his uncle withdrew from the firm and Hiram Jr. took charge.

48. Hiram b Apr. 12, 1810 at Flemington, N. J. d Nov. 22, 1887 at Cherryville, N. J. m (1) first Nov. 10, 1838 in Hunterdon Co., N. J. Rebecca Higgins b June 26, 1820 d Aug. 6, 1862 at Cherryville, N. J. dau. of Jonathan J. and Eleanor (Voorhees) Higgins (2) secondly Nov. 28, 1865 at Letonia, Pa. Almira Stevenson b Dec. 12, 1830 at Allamuchy, N. J. dau. of John Stevenson of LaSalle Co., Ill. Hiram Deats began to manufacture plows near Quakertown in 1831, started a foundry for casting his plows in 1836, and added the casting of stoves in 1841. In 1852 the stove business was transfer-

red to Stockton, N. J. In the same year he built the machine shop at Pittstown, N. J. on the old fulling mill, using the same pond and tail race just as they were perhaps a hundred years before. In 1859 the foundry was built in Pittstown and the entire business removed from Quakertown. In 1860 he began to manufacture reapers and mowers; in 1866 he formed a partnership with William J. Case, Rutsan Case and his son, L. M. Deats, doing business under the firm name of Deats, Case & Co. Later the firm was L. M. Deats & Co. For fifty years, up to Apr. 1, 1881, Mr. Deats was sole proprietor or Senior Partner.

Children of Hiram Deats and his first wife Rebecca Higgins:

148. i. Jonathan Higgins b Nov. 8, 1840 at Quakertown, N. J. d Aug. 16, 1850 at age 9yrs at Cherryville, N. J.

149. ii. Emley Ogden b Sep. 13, 1842 in Hunterdon Co., N. J. d Oct. 31, 1866 at Cherryville, N. J. m Elizabeth Hoff dau. of Philip and Mary (Stewart) Hoff. Elizabeth d while her only son Emley H. b 1867 was an infant.

150. iii. Lemuel M. b June 23, 1845 d July 26, 1879 at Cherryville, N. J. m Oct. 15, 1867 in Hunterdon Co., N. J. Sarah Ellen Hoff b 1850 dau. of Philip and Mary (Stewart) Hoff. Sarah Ellen m her brother-in-law Porter C. Little Nov. 20, 1884.

151. iv. Rebecca Julia b Oct. 11, 1848 at Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co., N. J. d July 22, 1882 m Jan. 21, 1880 at Pittstown, N. J. Porter C. Little b 1846 in N. J.

Child of Hiram Deats and his second wife Elmira Stevenson:

152. i. Hiram Edmund (christened Edmund) b May 20, 1870 at Stockton, N. J. d Mar. 16, 1963 age 93yrs at Flemington Jct., N. J. m Sep. 27, 1893 at Keyport, N. J. Eva Augusta Taylor b Aug. 25, 1870 at same place d July 1952 at Flemington, N. J. dau. of James G. Taylor. He was a widely known historian and genealogist, and was referred to, in such circles, as Mr. Hunterdon County because of his vast historical and genealogical knowledge. He founded the National Numismatic Society, was a former president of the National Philatelist Society and received an honorary degree from Rutgers University. He was Secretary of the Hunterdon Historical Society from 1905

through 1955 and made a gift to this organization of his collection of books and papers on early New Jersey history and genealogy. The Hunterdon County Historical Society has now established, as a tribute to him, The Deats Library of Local History and Genealogy in their Dorio House in Flemington, N. J.

51. George A. Tiger b Aug. 4, 1809 d Apr. 17, 1877 bur. at Fairmount, N. J. m Maria (Lutz) Lutes b Feb. 26, 1815 d Feb. 9, 1898 bur. same place.

Children of George A. Tiger and his wife Maria Lutes:

153. i. Frances B. Tiger b 1835 in N. J.
154. ii. Elizabeth Tiger b 1841 in N. J.

56. Morris J. b Jan. 26, 1804 d Dec. 25, 1872 at Cokesbury, N. J. m July 29, 1837 at Oldwick, N. J. Catharine Apgar b 1812 in N. J. d Oct. 11, 1857 at Cokesbury, N. J. dau. of Nicholas and Mary (Bunn) Apgar. Morris J. was a shoemaker and farmer by occupation. In 1850 Morris J. and family lived in the household of Abraham Apgar.

Children of Morris J. Deats and his wife Catharine Apgar:

155. i. Lucy b Jan. 21, 1838 in N. J. d 1917 bur. Fairmount, N. J.
156. ii. Asa b Sep. 29, 1839 d May 26, 1908 bur. at Califon Cem. m Apr. 9, 1870 at Vienna, N. J. Margaret Barker b Jan. 12, 1853 d Oct. 25, 1897 bur. Califon Cem.
157. iii. Jacob b May 1842 at Cokesbury, N. J. d May 10, 1845 at same place.
158. iv. Mary Ann b 1845 in N. J. m Nov. 28, 1868 at Mountainville, N. J. Conrad Watson Apgar b July 31, 1848 at Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co. d July 23, 1925 at Somerville, N. J. the son of Conrad Watson and Eve (Hoffman) Apgar. C. W. Apgar b 1848 was a Civil War Veteran, Pvt. Co. F, 40th Regt. N. J. Vols Inf. Pension No. 250,277.
159. v. William H. b 1848 in N. J.
160. vi. Daughter b Apr. 17, 1851 at Lebanon Twp., N. J.
161. vii. Emily b 1852 in N. J.
162. viii. Sarah Elizabeth b Feb. 28, 1854 at Tewksbury Twp., N. J. d 1922 bur. at Fairmount, N. J. m Joseph Frank Bartles b 1852 d 1935 bur. at same place.

SECTION ONE
ADAM TEATS

57. Henry b 1807 m Mary (Pop) Conover b 1807 dau. of Garrett Conover.

Children of Henry Teats and his wife Mary (Pop) Conover:

163 i. Martha b May 12, 1827.
163A. ii. Sujiah A. b 1829 in N. J.
164. iii. Jesse b Aug. 1832 at Annandale, N. J. d Aug. 8, 1906 at Clinton, N. J. m May 5, 1854 Elizabeth Lanning b Sep. 1833 in N. J.
165. iv. Mary b July 10, 1833 in N. J.
166. v. John b 1837 in N. J.
167. vi. Sarah E. b 1840 in N. J.
168. vii. Caroline b 1842 in N. J.
169. viii. Theodore Frelinghuysen b 1844 in N. J. m Oct. 1, 1868 at Clarksville, N. J. Sarah Alice Clark b 1850 in N. J.
170. ix. Emily b 1847 in N. J.
171. x. Elwood S. b 1850 in N. J. d May 1, 1904 age 54yrs in Brooklyn, N. Y. m Edith S. ____ res. 1620 41st St., Brooklyn, N. Y. in 1905. An Elwood S. Teats also resided at 25 Crescent Place in Brooklyn in 1912 and 1913.

59. Peter born 1779 in N. J. d 1854 in Hunterdon Co., N. J. m Mary Tiger b 1784 in N. J. dau. of George Tiger.

Children of Peter Teats and his wife Mary Tiger:

172. i. Fanny (Phaney) b Aug. 1807 d Jan. 1, 1837 age 29yrs 4mo 2da m Mar. 5, 1828 in Hunterdon, Co., N. J. Capt. Rowe b Oct. 1794 d June 21, 1834 age 39yrs 7mo 29da.
173. ii. George A. b 1819 in N. J. m (1) first Mariah _____ b Oct. 1824 d Dec. 29, 1844 age 20yrs 2mo 13da a cousin dau. of Adam Teats III (2) secondly Ellen Hoffman b 1827 in N. J. dau. of Peter Hoffman I and Ellen (Bowman) Hoffman.

61. Sophia m Oct. 9, 1834 at Oldwick, N. J. Noah Hoffman man b Mar. 12, 1812 son of Henry and Ann Hoffman.

174. i. Mary Catherine Hoffman m John Hope son of James W. Hope.
175. ii. Fanny Hoffman m James Anthony son of Nathan Anthony.

176. iii. Margaret Hoffman m Daniel Force son of James Force.
177. iv. Caroline Hoffman m (1) first John Henry Boyle. (2) secondly Joseph Crooksor.
178. v. Effie Ann Hoffman m Peter Van Arsdale son of Daniel Van Arsdale.
179. vi. George W. Hoffman m Emma Apgar dau. of P. K. Apgar.
180. vii. Sarah Hoffman m William A. Alpock son of George Alpock.
181. viii. Mahala A. Hoffman m Dec. 1870 in Hunterdon Co. m Frederick H. Apgar son of Peter M. Apgar.
182. ix. John Hoffman m Laura Sutton dau. of Richard Sutton.
183. x. Ellen Hoffman m David McCathran.
184. xi. Child died young.

63. Peter T. b 1821 in N. J. m Nov. 19, 1842 at Oldwick, N. J. Catherine Hoffman b 1821 in N. J. dau. of Peter Hoffman.

Children of Peter T. Teats and his wife Catherine Hoffman:

185. i. George A. b 1844 in N. J. m (1) first Nov. 21, 1866 in Hunterdon Co., N. J. Mary Ann Alpaugh b 1847 in N. J. dau. of Will P. and Martha (Apgar) Alpaugh sister of Catherine Apgar, (2) secondly Rebecca Hays Parks b 1838 in N. J. wife of Jons Vernoy.
186. ii. Jeremiah b 1846 in N. J. d 1902 m Mary Jane Lance b 1849 in N. J. d 1928 dau. of Will Lance.
187. iii. Annie (Amy) b Nov. 11, 1849 in N. J. m Nov. 20, 1867 at Oldwick, N. J. Peter Nevius Honeyman b June 22, 1840 son of Dr. John and Elizabeth S. (Nevius) Honeyman.
188. iv. David F. b June 29, 1852 at Tewksbury Twp., N. J. d 1923 bur. Fairmount, N. J. m Mary Ellen Fisher b 1856 in N. J. d 1934 bur. at Fairmount, N. J. dau. of Henry Fisher.
189. v. Emily Mariah b Jan. 3, 1856 at Tewksbury Twp., N. J. m Frank Sutton son of John and Elizabeth (Apgar) Sutton.

SECTION TWO
CHRISTIAN DEATS

1. Christian Deats probably was a brother of Adam Deats (b 1696 d 1776). He m Anna Maria. Christian or Christopher Teets was renting a 223 acre farm from William Alexander in 1779, located at Potters-Town, Hunterdon Co., N. J.

2. i. Jacob b 1769.
3. ii. John b Mar. 16, 1771.
4. iii. Wilhelm b Dec. 6, 1773.
5. iv. Adam.
6. v. Morritz b Jan. 2, 1779.
7. vi. Henrich b July 22, 1782

6. Morritz Teets b Jan. 2, 1779 m Feb. 5, 1804 Effee Teets b 1770/80. New Jersey Death records 1848-1867 the death of Morris Teets age 70yrs, parents Christian and Mary, b Fox Hill d Fox Hill Apr. 20, 1862. This would indicate that he was born 1792. According to the U. S. Population Census for the years 1830 and 1840 Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., N. J. the children in this household were as follows:

8. i. Daughter b 1800/1810
9. ii. Daughter b 1800.1810
10. iii. Daughter b 1810/1815
11. iv. Daughter b 1810/1815
12. v. Daughter b 1810/1815
13. vi. Daughter b 1815/1820
14. vii. Son b 1815/1820
15. viii. Daughter b 1825/1830
16. ix. Daughter b 1825/1830
17. x. Daughter b 1835/1840

SECTION THREE
JACOBUS (JAMES) DEATS

1. Jacobus Deats may have been a brother or possibly a son of Adam Deats (b 1696 d 1776) but evidence is unavailable to document this possibility. Little is known of our Jacobus Deats who married Maria Koch. Maria was a dau. of Henry and Catherine Koch of Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., N.J. William Dietz was mentioned as witness of will of Henry Koch dated Nov. 1766. He mentions in his will, his wife Catherine, Elizabeth Sneider, the children of his son Bernard Koch, grandson Henry Koch, daughters Margaret espoused to Johan Christian Smith and Maria espoused to Jacobus Deats. Will was proved May 10, 1768 . Document also refers to Henry Koch as Henry Cook. There is a liklihood that a will dated Mar. 28, 1764 made by Barent Kough, of Amwell, Hunterdon Co., is in fact the will of Bernard Koch.

A deed, Vol. 8 of Deeds, page 295, Hunterdon Co., N. J. dated Apr. 9, 1801 conveying property by Jacobus and Maria (Koch) Deats (both deceased) and Others to John Young, lists the sons, daughters, son-in-laws, and daughter-in-laws as follows:

Henry	and wife Eleanor (Nelly) both of Hillsborough Twp., Somerset Co., N. J.
John	and wife Elizabeth both of Northumberland Co., Pa.; however, this is thought to be an error in copying from the original deed and should have been Northampton Co., Pa.
Adam	No additional information.
William	of the County of Ontario, State of New York. The compiler is convinced that this is the William Deats (Dates) who came to Owasco, N.Y. from Conewago, Pa. (originally from N. J.) in 1793 and that the name of the town of Owasco was in some manner confused with the County of Ontario in copying from the original deed.
Jacob	and wife Mary both of Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co.
Peter	and wife Ruth both of Hillsborough Twp., Somerset Co., N. J.
Abraham	and wife Margrite both of Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., N. J.
Margrete	and husband John Packer both of Hillsborough Twp., Somerset Co., N. J.
Charity	and husband Minard Lefever both of Westmoreland Co., Pa.
Anne	and husband Benjamin Runyon both of Hillsborough Twp., Somerset Co., N. J.
Elizabeth	and husband Daniel Warner (Worman) both of Hunterdon Co., N. J.
Mary	a single woman of Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., N. J.

SECTION THREE
JACOBUS (JAMES) DEATS

Children of Jacobus Deats and his wife Maria Koch:

/2. i. Henry b Mar. 1758 in Hunterdon Co., N. J. raised in Hillsborough Twp., Somerset Co., N. J. and resided in Somerset Co. in 1776 when he entered the Military Service in the Rev. War.

/3. ii. John b Apr. 6, 1759 in Hunterdon Co., raised in Hillsborough Twp., Somerset Co., N. J. and resided in same place in 1776 when he entered the Military Service in the Rev. War.

/4. iii. William b 1765 at Hillsborough Twp., Somerset Co., N. J.

/5. iv. Jacob b 1768.

/6. v. Adam is possibly the same Adam who was b 1769 d Aug. 9, 1836 m (1) first Rachel ____ b 1760 (2) secondly Nov. 7, 1825 Mary Jordan b 1777. She m secondly Freedom Stiles. Adam was a Rev. War Veteran, musician and scout, entering the service at 8 years of age according to his pension declaration. He res. in Muskingham Co., Oh. and Isaac Deats appeared with him on May 18, 1829 to request that his pension be transferred from the Pittsburgh Agency to Hamilton Co., Oh. His reason for requesting the transfer was that he was moving to Hamilton Co., Oh. so that he might live among his relations and family. He res. in Hamilton Co., Oh. until his death in 1843.

7. vi. Peter m Ruth ___ both of Hillsborough Twp., Somerset Co., N. J.

/8. vii. Abraham b about 1780.

/9. viii. Margaret d 1814 in Hamilton Co., Oh. m John Packer b 1757 at Hillsborough Twp., Somerset Cp., N.J. d Jan. 5, 1835 in Hamilton Co., Oh. He was a Rev. War Veteran and moved to Ohio in 1807. He was living in Springfield Twp., Hamilton Co., Oh. when he applied for a pension on Aug. 28, 1832. In making application for his military pension he named as a reference who could testify as to his service, among others, Henry Deats (No. 2 above) and Henry Deats in his similar application named John Packer.

/10 ix. Charity Elinore d Oct. 1822.

11. x. Anne m Benjamin Runyon both of Hillsborough Twp., Somerset Co., N. J.

12. xi. Elizabeth m Mar. 11, 1798 in Hunterdon Co., N. J. Daniel (Warner) Warman both of same place.

13. xii. Mary b Dec. 1781 in N. J. d Mar. 20, 1855 at age 73yrs 3mo 18da bur. Flagtown Cem. in Somerset Co., N. J.

SECTION THREE
JACOBUS (JAMES) DEATS

2. Henry b Mar. 1758 in Hunterdon Co., N. J. d Aug. 20, 1843 bur. Laboyteaux Cem., Hamilton Co., Ohio m (1) first Eleanor (Nelly) both of Hillsborough Twp., Somerset Co., N. J. (2) Alice Rynearson b 1779 d Feb. 26, 1849 bur. Laboyteaux Cem., Hamilton Co., Ohio. (Evidence is strong but documentation is not entirely complete that the Henry who m Eleanor and the one who m Alice are one and the same; however, it is being assumed here that they are the same). Henry Deats who was a Revolutionary War Veteran, m Alice Rynearson, moved to Hamilton Co., Ohio and located at Mt. Pleasant (Now Mt. Healthy) in 1814.

On Aug. 25, 1832 at Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio in open court Henry Deats, the Revolutionary War Veteran, made the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the pension law:

"That he was a resident of Somerset Co. in the State of New Jersey at the time he entered the service, that he entered the service as a militia man in the Company of Capt. William Vanbrike (Verbryck), when its company belonged to the regiment of New Jersey Militia, which was commanded by General Herd, Col. Peter De Vroome, Major Benjamin Beard, Adjutant John Lempke, sometime in the summer of 1776. That he marched with this regiment to the defense of the city of New York at the time Lord and Sir William Howe arrived at the Narrows with the British Fleet. That General Washington commanded at that time at New York. That he remained at New York with his regiment until General Washington retreated and then retreated with his regiment to Elizabethtown in the State of New Jersey and that he proceeded from that place to Newark with the regiment and from thence to Amboy where a halt was made and a fort built. That from the time he entered the service sometime in the summer of 1776 that he was bound to do military service doing duty of the war as a minute-man in the Militia of the State of New Jersey, and that he was bound and did hold himself in readiness to do military service both day and night until the declaration of peace in 1783. That at Amboy he was dismissed a few days and then called upon to act as a scout against the British who then lay at New Brunswick and sent out marauding parties to lay waste the country. That the scouts had a recontre (an encounter) with the British in which they lost one of their number. That the regiment to which he belonged

SECTION THREE
JACOBUS (JAMES) DEATS

had an engagement with the British in the neighborhoods of Millstone and New Brunswick in which the British were driven back to Brunswick. That for about four years in the beginning of the war he carried a musket and that from that time to the close of the war he served frequently as a drummer but was still bound to do service as a minute man until the close of the war. That his duties were confined to the State of New Jersey, except the times he was call- to the defense of New York. That he was on military duty at Bergen, at Morristown and Succasunay Plains besides the places above mentioned. That he had documentary evidence of his service. He hereby relinquishes any claims whatever to a pension or annuity except this pension and declares that his name is not on the pension roll of any agency of any state."

Also questions were directed to Henry Deats who from bodily infirmity could not be brought before the court but he took his deposition before the Justice of the Peace. The questions asked and the answers given were as follows:

Q. Where and in what year were you born?
A. I was born in March in the year 1758, Hunterdon Co. in the State of New Jersey and was raised in Somerset Co., Hillsborough Twp. in the same state.

Q. Have you any record of your age and if so where is it?
A. I have no record of my age but believe myself to be seventy four years old by what I have been told by older members of the family.

Q. Where were you living when called into service? Where have you resided since the revolutionary war and where do you now live?
A. When called into the service I lived in Somerset Co., Hillsborough Twp., State of New Jersey, have since the revolutionary war resided in the State of New Jersey and Ohio and now reside and have resided for about 18 years past in the State of Ohio, Hamilton County. (1814)

Q. Did you ever receive a discharge and if so by whom was it given and what become of it?
A. I never received a written discharge. My discharge was by the declaration of peace and the disbanding of the army.

SECTION THREE
JACOBUS (JAMES) DEATS

Q. State the names of the persons to whom you are known in your present neighborhood and who can certify to your character for truth and veracity and their belief of your service as a soldier of the revolutionary war.

A. John P. Laboyteux, John P. Packer, Lewis Packer, John Brasher, Francis Gambein, John Packer, who can testify to any service.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29 August 1832 — Henry his (x) mark Deats

L. Gano

Children of Henry Deats and his wife Alice Rynearson:

/14. i. James b Aug. 7, 1810 in Somerset Co., N. J.
/15. ii. Barnabas b 1815 in Ohio.
/16. iii. Sarah m Nathan Birdsell.
17. iv. Eleanor m Dec. 20, 1838 at Colerain Twp., Hamilton Co., Ohio Thomas Salmon.
/18. v. Hettie d Alamo, Ind. m James Bell d same place.

3. John b Apr. 6, 1759 in Hunterdon Co. raised in Hillsborough Twp., Somerset Co., N. J. d Oct. 12, 1836 bur. L. Mt. Bethel Twp., Northampton Co., Pa. m Elizabeth Smith b July 1761 d May 17, 1836 bur. same place age 74yrs 10mos.

It would seem that there is some question as to the identity of the parents of John Deats (b1759 d 1836) res. in L. Mt. Bethel Twp., Northampton Co., Pa. since the Fall of 1779, shortly after his last military service. John was a Rev. War Veteran and his descendants, that the compiler has met, feel sure that he is the Honis (Johannes or John) who is listed as the son of Adam Deats in Rev. Chambers' "Early Germans of New Jersey". Mr. Hiram E. Deats was also of this opinion; however, we know that Hiram assisted the Rev. Chambers in preparation of this book and they did not at that time mention any of the children or the wife of Honis.

The will of Adam Deats, dated Feb. 20, 1769, indicates that Peter is the eldest son and Patris the youngest and lists the sons (as was customary) in the order of their birth as follows: Peter, Jacobus, Honis, William, Adam and Patris. The order in which the will lists the daughters is as follows: Christeena, Margaret, Marya, Cathreena and Elizabeth. According to "Early Germans of N. J."

SECTION THREE
JACOBUS (JAMES) DEATS

Elizabeth was born in 1744 which seems to be correct. The records of the Dutch Reformed Church, Milstone (Harlingen), N. J. indicates that Elizabeth was bap. on June 14, 1746 and Adam, the son, was bap. Oct. 16, 1744.

According to the above Honis would have been b in 1759 (if Honis and John are one and the same) and afterward three brothers were born, one of whom was bap. in 1744. If this premise is correct, this John cannot be the son of Adam b 1696 d 1776.

John Deats signed the deed dated Apr. 9, 1801 rather than "making his mark" as he also did in connection with the military documents. The compiler has a reproduction of the signature of John Deats from these military documents and if the original signature on the deed could be located and found to be the same this would prove conclusively that John was the son of Maria (Koch) and Jacobus Deats.

On Sep. 14, 1832 in open court, Northampton Co., Pa. John Dietz a resident of Lower Mt. Bethel Twp., in said County, age 73yrs and upward doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the pension law:

"That he entered the service of the United States in the militia which was called out from Somerset Co., in the State of New Jersey where he then lived, in the Spring of the year 1776, under Capt. William or Wilhelmus Carbrike (Verbryck) whose Company belonged to a Regiment of Militia then commended by Col. Mark Thompson, the particular day of the month he cannot now recollect. They marched from Somerset to Elizabeth Town where they remained one month and were then dismissed. Shortly afterward another requisition was made and he was again drafted and marched from Somerset in a Company under command of Capt. Joseph Kershaw and stayed for one month. In the Summer of the year 1777 he was again drafted and marched in a Company of Militia under command of Captain Peter Frome (Vroom) to Amboy where he was employed in erecting a bresstwork. After one month expired he was relieved by another class of the Militia and returned home. In the same Summer he was again called and marched again under the command of Captain Frome to Amboy where they were employed as a guard and again dismissed after one months service. He was then called out

SECTION THREE
JACOBUS (JAMES) DEATS

from time to time under various officers and was marched into the State of Pennsylvania under the command of Captain ___ Burcaw (Brokaw) under the command of Col. Peter Frome and was in the Battle of Germantown where Captain ___ Burcaw was killed as also Ensign Shets of the same Company. After the Battle of Germantown his Company was again dismissed and he returned home. In this period he served one month. He subsequently entered the service for Sullivan's Expedition against the Indians, under Captain Paul Shipman in Greenwich, New Jersey. He crossed the Delaware River at Easton where he drew some clothes; one pair of overall pantaloons and one pair of shoes and one shirt and then marched to Wilkes-Barre where he first saw General Sullivan, Generals Hand, Poor and Maxwell. General Clinton subsequently joined them at Tioga Point. He marched into the State of New York near to the Gusepec River cross the outlet of Seneca Lake and he was finally left at a place then known by the name of Catreen's Town with some baggage. In the Fall of that year he commenced his return march and crossed the Delaware again at Easton and was dismissed in Greenwich at Col. Bond's house who was his field officer. He was born in Hunterdon Co., in New Jersey, in the year 1759 but he has no record of his age never having had any, lived in Somerset Co. and afterward in Greenwich (now Cumberland Co.) in the State of New Jersey. He removed to Pennsylvania the next fall (1779) after his return from Sullivan's Expedition in which he served from May until the ensuing Fall a period of about five months. He has no documentary evidence of his service and never had any and knows of no person whose testimony he can procure, who can testify to his service, all being dead as far as he knows. He hereby relenquishes every claim whether to a pension or annuity, except the present and declares that his name is not on the Pension Roll of the agency of any State.

Sworn to and subscribed this day and year aforesaid.

(Sgned) John Deats"

In view of the above the compiler believes that John is more likely to be the son of Jacobus than the son of Adam.

SECTION THREE
JACOBUS (JAMES) DEATS

Children of John Deats and his wife Elizabeth Smith:

#19. i. William b 1777.
#20. ii. Peter b Jan. 5, 1782.
#21. iii. Joseph b 1784 at Martin's Creek, Northampton Co., Pa.
22. iv. Polly b 1788 in Pa. Living in Polly's household in 1850 were Jacob, Polly and Michael.
23. v. Maria b Feb. 29, 1793.
#24. vi. Henry b Feb. 1, 1795 in Pa.
25. vii. Margaret.
26. viii. Elizabeth b Aug. 5, 1803 in Pa. m May 19, 1821 at Easton, Pa. Jeremiah Neigh, both of L. Mt. Bethel Twp., Northampton Co., Pa. Peter and Christiana Deats sold property to Jeremiah Neigh on June 2, 1832.

Of interest is a letter written by Jeremiah (Neigh) Nigh to J. L. Edwards, Commissioner of Pensions. Jeremiah demonstrates that he is a master at phoenetic spelling but in spite of the spelling and grammar the message is easily understood. The letter, exactly as written, follows:

Flicksville Mt. Bethel march 8, 1847

Mr Edwards I wright for information by order of Mr. Joy at Ovid N. Y. requesting you, if your honor plese to send me John Deats s old pention certificate or a coppy of it and a coppy of all the service did by John Deats in the revolutionner war and if you have aney records of his land I want a copy of it it apers that he did a considerable deel of service did by him

he after being inlisted for during the war when discharged at easton were gen Soloven discharged his hole armey giving his regulars a discharge in writing and also a certificate for their land by wich John Deats s was destroyed by mice long time since and if their is aney record of it wee shold like to no of it

it apears that the same John Deats was inlisted in New jersey and was a drum major in Conel Bond s ridgment before he was attached to gen Solloven in Pa.

wee air shure that no person did ever inquire of aney person of this case there for I humbly ask of you all the information you can give.

Mr. Smith now being some where in eighty years of ag old sais that John Deats a residentor of New jersey until long since the war then he moved to pennsylvania in L. Mt. Bethel where he continued ever since until his death.

Most respectfully yours
Jeremiah Nigh

SECTION THREE
JACOBUS (JAMES) DEATS

4. William b 1765 at Hillsborough Twp., Somerset Co., N. J. d Mar. 28, 1813 at Owasco, Cayuga Co., N. Y. age 49yrs m Margaret Monforte b 1768 d Jan. 2, 1861 at Owasco, N. Y. age 92yrs dau. of Peter Monforte. He was a blacksmith by trade.

William Dates (Deats, Litch or Deits) resided in the Conewago Colony, York County (Adams County after 1800) Pa. as early as 1789 when their first child was born. William is listed in the 1790 U. S. Population Census in York Co., Pa. This colony was settled principally by New Jersey families.

There were two streams of immigration started from Conewago, one to the North (Finger Lakes Region in N Y.) beginning in 1793 and the other to the West (Kentucky) at about the same time. Those going North were Jacob Brinkerhoff, his brother Ralph Brinkerhoff, Thomas Johnson, Abraham Bodine, Charles Van Tine, Luke Brinkerhoff, William Dates (and possibly his father James or Jacobus), Isaac Parsell, Jacob Loyster and Andrew Johnson. These ten families moved together by wagon train and it took two and one half months to complete the journey to Owasco Lake, Cayuga Co., N. Y. This emigration was made possible after the savage Indians in the Finger Lakes Region had been subdued.

The list of ten heads of families emigrating to Cayuga Co., N. Y. from Conewago, Pa. can be found in two publications as follows:

(1) "History of the Low Dutch Colony of Conewago" by Rev. J. K. Demarest written about 1883. Only typed copies are available. Probably first written as a series of newspaper articles."
(2) "The Story of a Century, A History of the Reformed Dutch Church for One Hundred Years" by Rev. J. A. Rodgers written about 1896 and is among the Owasco Church records.

The record was compiled from inquiries to members of the families that participated in this emigration. Quoted below is an answer to Rev. Demarest's inquiry by John Brinkerhoff of Auburn, Cayuga Co., N. Y. written about 1883:

"You asked me for further information in regard to the ten families who left Gettysburg, April 30, 1793. They reached this county ten years before I was born. I have no written record of the families but have often heard them mentioned."

SECTION THREE
JACOBUS (JAMES) DEATS

"The male heads of the families were; my father, Jacob Brinkerhoff; his brother Roeleff (Ralph) Brinkerhoff; Thomas Johnson; Abraham Bodine; Charles Van Tine; Luke Brinkerhoff; James Dates; Isaac Parsell; Jacob Loyster and Andrew Johnson. These ten families came in company."

There is no other evidence available to indicate that James or Jacobus, the father, was in Conewago, Pa. or Cayuga Co., N. Y. although the son of William named James/ Jacobus b 1789 d 1811 age 4yrs in 1893 was surely in the trek. The data furnished by John Brinkerhoff could easily have been garbled to the extent that he named the father of William rather than William since there was no written record and information had been handed down from father to son and recorded by a man 80yrs of age.

William Deats sold property in Cayuga Co., N. Y. as early as Nov. 1797. Church records indicate that William Deats made a contribution to the building of the new Church at Owasco Lake in 1810.

Children of William Dates and his wife Margaret Monforte:

27. i. James (Jacobus) b Apr. 9, 1789 at Conewago, Pa. d July 22, 1811 at Owasco, N. Y. On Nov. 17, 1810 he purchased a pew in the R. P. Dutch Church at Owasco in the name of James Deats. He was bap. at Conewago, Pa. Nov. 15, 1789 as Jacobus Ditch. A Cayuga Co. newspaper "The Western Federalist" of July 24, 1811 stated; "As James Deats of Owasco was dressing the water wheel of the old mill in this village on 22nd inst. one of the workmen drew up the flood gate and the wheel struck James in his skull and killed him on the spot."

/28. ii. Peter Monfort b 1790 a blacksmith by trade.

/29. iii. Aletta (Letty) bap. May 15, 1791 as Altie Ditch at Conewago, Pa.

30. iv. Henry b 1798 in N. Y. d Jan. 20, 1889 at Auburn, N. Y. He was a shoemaker by trade.

/31. v. John M. b Aug. 24, 1800 at Owasco, N. Y.

32. vi. Hannah b 1803 d May 22, 1874 age 71yrs 2mo 10da m Joseph Turner b July 1788 d Oct. 9, 1864 age 76yrs 2mo 10da

/33. vii. Abraham W. b Oct. 4, 1806 in N. Y.

34. viii. Maria b Nov. 28, 1811 in N. Y. d Feb. 21, 1858 at Owasco, N. Y.

35. ix. Elizabeth Ann b 1813 in N. Y. d Feb. 6, 1890 at Owasco, N. Y.

SECTION THREE
JACOBUS (JAMES) DEATS

5. Jacob b 1768 d Jan. 17, 1844 bur. Clover Hill, N. J. age 76 yrs m Mary Runyon b Feb. 1778 d Dec. 31, 1863 bur. same place age 85yrs 10mo 20ds.

Children of Jacob Deats and his wife Mary Runyon:

36. i. Catherine b 1797 in N. J. d Nov. 23, 1861 bur. Clover Hill, N. J.
/37. ii. Mary b May 26, 1799.
/38. iii. Ann b Mar. 23, 1803 in N. J.
39. iv. Margaret b June 1806 in N. J. d Mar. 20, 1874 age 67yrs 9mo 12ds bur. Clover Hill, N. J.

6. On June 5, 1820 Adam Deets of Reading Twp., Perry Co., Ohio, in order to obtain the benefits of the pension law: "personally appeared in open court being a court of Record of said County and State being especially made a court of Record by the laws of said State and having the power of fine and imprisonment, Adam Deets aged 51 years, residing in Reading Township in said County who being first duly sworn according to law doth on his oath declare that he served in the Revolutionary War as follows; that he enlisted in Capt. Kilpatrick's Company, Col. Neven's Regiment Virginia State Line as a musician and scout the second year of the war being about 8 years old that he enlisted for and served during the war. That he was wounded and taken prisoner at Bluford's defeat was afterwards exchanged and served out his time and was honorably discharged at Yorktown in Virginia and that he has received exception on his application and declaration made April 24, 1818 Certificate dated October 23, 1818 and marked on the back 3851.

And I do solemnly swear that I was a resident citizen of the United States on the 18th day of March 1818 and that I have not since that time by gift, sale or in any manner disposed of my property or part thereof with intent thereby so to diminish it or to bring my self within the provisions of an act of Congress entitled "An act to provide for certain persons engaged in the Land and Naval service of the United States in the Revolutionary War" passed on the 18th of March 1818 and that I have not nor has any person intrusted by me any property or securities contracts or debt due me nor have I any income other than what is contained in the Schedule hereunto annexed and by me subscribed:"

SECTION THREE
JACOBUS (JAMES) DEATS

-----Schedule-----

"One lot and small cabin in (Obermirs) town, one cow, two knives and two forks, one water kettle and pot and one dutch oven, two buckets, 6 pewter spoons, one adze and round shovel and a wheel barrow also 4 earthen dishes, 3 earthen crocks, one spinning wheel and one reel. I owe I. Darst $10.00, J. Beckwith $3.12, J. Patterson $4.00, P. Heck $12.00, H. Heck & G. Heck $2.50 and I have but one dollar due me. My occupation is a cooper but I am not able to do much labor, I have no family except my wife Rachel aged 60 years and not able to labor to any extent."

Witness:
J. B. Orton

Adam his (x) mark Deets

8. Abraham b about 1780 in N. J. d Dec. 12, 1869 in Cayuga Co., N. Y. m Margrite Williamson b Feb. 6, 1783 in N. J. d July 3, 1865 in Cayuga Co., N. Y. dau. of Samuel Williamson and his wife Mrs. Eleanor (Williamson) Gulick, her second husband. Her maiden name was Williamson also. Complete documentation is not available to prove that Abraham is the son of Jacobus and Maria (Koch) Deats; however, Abraham and Margrite are listed in the aforementioned deed. Hunterdon County Deed #36-541 dated Dec. 24, 1823 indicates that Abraham Teats (Deats in text of deed) and wife Margaret, of Dansing, Tompkins Co., N. Y. conveyed to Abraham Gulick property at Amwell, N. J., she being one of the heirs of Cornelius Williamson deceased. According to the 1865 N. Y. Census Abram and Margrett Dates resided in the household of their son Samuel A. Dates in Moravia, Cayuga Co., N. Y. Record indicates that both were born in New Jersey, the parents of nine children, he being 83yrs of age and she 81yrs. Also the Certificate of Death for William Dates d May 17, 1888 lists parents as Abraham Dates b N. J. and Margaret (Williamson) Dates b N. J.

Children of Abraham Dates and his wife Margrite Williamson:

SECTION THREE
JACOBUS (JAMES) BEATS

/40. i. William b Feb. 1807 at Niles, N. Y.
/41. ii. Samuel W. b Oct. 1810 at Niles, N. Y.
/42. iii. Eleanor b 1812 m Samuel Seaton of Rolls, Mo.
43. iv. Margaret b 1814 m _____ Robinson.
/44. v. Abram b 1815 in Cayuga Co., N. Y.
45. vi. Child b 1818.
46. vii. Elizabeth b 1821 m Harvey Henry.
47. viii. Julia b 1824.
/48. ix. Isaac b 1826 in N. Y.

9. On Aug. 28, 1832 in Springfield Twp., Hamilton Co., Ohio, John Packer, the Revolutionary War Veteran, made the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the pension law:

"That under Capt. Joseph Babcock, Major Wilhemus Vanbryke, Col. Quick, Brigadier General John Frelinghuysen I did as a volunteer perform the following services under the above officers to drive the British from Millstone to Staten Island when on their marauding parties to that and Pennytown, from thence to Germantown under the command of Captain Staats from thence was returned to Raritan Communapaugh. I was afterward employed in carrying dispatches from General Washington to his subordinate officers for 18 months. When the British came from Staten Island to Brunswick and Millstone, under the command of Col. Vroome, I served under Captain Vanbryke (Verbryck) who was appointed Major after we drove the British back at the return of our forces on the landing of the British forces from Staten Island at De_harts Point on the Jersey Shore. In a skirmish which took place at Elizabethtown I received a wound in my leg from the British of which wound I am still troubled, the wound kept me from duty for six weeks, after my leg got well I joined my Regiment at Newark and was employed in Scouting, Patrolling and other duties as assigned by my officer. I was in fact bound to do duty as a minute men during the War of our Independence."

Henry Beats made the following statement:
"I Henry Beats do hereby declare that the above mentioned John Packer was in the service as above stated at the same time and under the officers he states and do believe he has stated no more than facts in the above Declaration."

his
Henry (x) Beats
mark

SECTION THREE
JACOBUS (JAMES) DEATS

Questions were directed to John Packer and answers were given as follows:

Q. Where and in what year were you born?
A. I was born in Somerset Co., Hillsborough Twp., State of New Jersey.

Q. Have you any record of your age?
A. I have no other record than my Indenture which specifies that I was bound as apprentice to the Pottery Trade for term of 14yrs the Identures bear date 26th day of April 1765 but to the best of my belief I am now in my seventy fifth year of my age.

Q. Where were you living when called into service?
A. I was living in Somerset Co., in the State of N. J.

Q. Where have you lived since the Revolutionary War?
A. I lived in the State of N. J. until the yr. of 1807 at that time I removed to the State of Oh. where I now res.

Q. How were you called into service?
A. I volunteered, never was drafted nor ever served as a sub.

Q. Did you ever receive a discharge from the service?
A. No. My discharge terminated with the war.

Q. State the names of persons to whom you are known in your present neighbourhood and who can testify as to your character for veracity and their belief of your services as a soldier of the Revolution.
A. I give the following names with their approbation viz; John P. Laboyteaux, Henry Deats, John P. Packer, Lewis Packer Jr., John Wright, John Brasher, Travis Gambril, John Packer who can testify to any service.

10. Charity Elinore d Oct. 1822 m Minard (Lefever) Lefever of Westmoreland Co., Pa. b 1753 in Strasburg, Alsace, France d 1832 at Fredericktown, Knox Co., Ohio. Served as a Private in Rev. War and was wounded in the Battle of Monmouth.

Children of Minard Lefever and his wife Charity Elincre Deats:

49. i. William Lefever m Mary Price.
50. ii. Isaac Lefever m Sarah Ross.
51. iii. John Lefever m Harriet Sprague.
52. iv. Eliza Lefever.

SECTION THREE
JACOBUS (JAMES) DEATS

53. v. Rachel Lafever.
54. vi. Abram Lafever m Eliza Sprague.
/55. vii. James Lafever b 1798 in Pa.
/56. viii. Rebecca Lafever m William Williams.
/57. ix. Hannah Lafever b 1802.
/58. x. Katie Lafever m William McConnell.
/59. xi. Sarah Lafever b 1790 m John Irwin Jr.
60. xii. Ann Lafever m Andrew Kirkpatrick.
61. xiii. Polly Lafever m Charles (Connell) Cromwell.
/62. xiv. Diana Lafever m Thompson Peet.
63. xv. Margaret Lafever.
64. xvi. Ellen Lafever.
65. xvii. Harriet Lafever.

On Mar. 15, 1830 Minard Lafever a resident of Knox Co., Ohio, aged 75 years, personally appeared in open court and made the following declaration in order to obtain a pension under the provision made by the Acts of Congress of March 18, 1818 and May 1, 1820. That the said Minard Lafever enlisted for the term of nine months, he thinks on or about the 11th of May in the year 1778, in the State of New Jersey, in the Company commanded by Capt. Peter Vorys (Vorhies) in 1st Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ogden, (first name not known) of the New Jersey line, and on the Continental establishment. That he continued in said service until the expiration of his said term of enlistment when he was honorably discharged at Elizabethtown. That he received a written discharge from Col. Ogden but on the back of the discharge was written an order in favor of declarant to receive his clothing at Princeton, and when he presented said order for his said clothing the discharge was left with the order. During this enlistment declarant was in the battle of Monmouth. In the year following, declarant thinks in June 1779 he again enlisted for six months in the Company commander by Capt. Joseph Clunn, and the Regiment commanded by Col. Seally, also in the Jersey line, Continental establishment. That he served four months of said term, when he was compelled to ask and obtain a furlough in consequence of losing his health. Declarant states that he never received any but twenty dollars of his pay for the nine months enlisted. The other part of his pay is yet behind and unpaid. Declarant states that he is now old and very infirm, and entirely unable to do any hard work or labor. His occupation in life has been that of a Cooper. And in pursuance of the Act of 1st May 1820, I do solemnly swear that I was a resident citizen of the United States on the 18th day of March 1818, and that I have not

SECTION THREE
JACOBUS (JAMES) DEATS

since that time by gift sale or in any manner disposed of my property or any part thereofwith intent thereby so to diminish it and to bring myself within the provisions of an Act of Congress entitled "An Act to provide for certain persons engaged in the land and naval service of the United States in the Revolutionary War" passed on the 18th day of March 1818, and that I have not nor has any person in trust for me any property or security, contracts or debts due to me, nor have I any income other than what is contained in the following statements or schedules, towit,

Declarants wearing apparel and walking stick.

"Signed" Minard Lefever

On Dec. 27, 1830 James Lafever, son of Minard gave his deposition, touching on the matters set forth in an amended declaration as follows:

The State of Ohio) The deposition of James Lafever, son of
Knox County SS) the said Minard, of lawful age, taken before James McGibeny one of the associate Judges of the Court of Common Pleas in and for said County. The said James saith; that he has been keeping house for himself since about the year 1820, That his father and mother (Minard Lefever and his wife) commenced living with him and under his care about the year 1821, and that he has principally supported him since that period of time without remuneration. That his mother died in Oct. 1822, and that the frailty of his father has rendered him entirely unable to do any work toward paying for his maintenance, since that period of time. That he believes the property named in the amended declaration of his said father on his application for a pension, to be the only property, owned by him at the time therein mentioned, and that the same has been exhausted and disposed of as therein stated. He particularly recollects the loss of the three cattle, and thinks the others were used as meat in support of his father's family before they broke up house keeping. States that his father had no horses or other property, to his knowledge, either real or personal, upon, nor since the said 18th day of March 1818. Further saith not.

Sworn and subscribed)
to before me this)
27th day of Dec. 1830) (Signed) James Lefever
James McGibeny)
Associate Judge)

SECTION THREE
JACOBUS (JAMES) DEATS

14. James b Aug. 10, 1810 in Somerset Co., N. J. m Rebecca Cammell b 1812 in Ohio d of consumption and he remarried. His occupation was cooper and farmer. He and Rebecca resided in Bartholemew Co., Ind. in 1850 and 1860.

Children of James Deets and his wife Rebecca Cammell: (fifteen in all)

66. i. Maria b 1832 in Ohio
/67. ii. Edward Henry b 1833 in Hamilton Co., Ohio.
68. iii. Elizabeth b 1835 in Ohio m Oct. 26, 1854 at Bartholomew Co., Ind. Solomon Coffman.
/69. iv. William F. b Sep. 24, 1837 at Hamilton Co., Ohio.
70. v. Amanda b 1839 in Ohio m Oct. 7, 1858 at Bartholomew Co., Ind. Isaac M. Rush.
71. vi. Susan b 1842 in Ohio m Mar. 18, 1866 at Bartholomew Co., Ind. Michael R. Coffman.
/72. vii. James b 1845 in Indiana.
73. viii. Sarah E. b 1848 in Ind. m Aug. 7, 1869 at Bartholomew Co., Ind. Henry Hinternlider.
74. ix. Margaret B. b 1850 in Ind. m Sep. 30, 1869 at Bartholomew Co., Ind. Henry Gearhart.
75. x. Charles C. b 1835 in Ind. (Louis Deats d in Ind-
76. xi. George M. D. b 1856 in Ind. (ianapolis, Ind. was (the son of either of (these two.
77. xii. Daughter died young in a trash fire. Another child died young.

15. Barnabas b 1815 in Ohio m Sarah Bolser b 1817 in Ohio. He was a cooper by trade and resided in Ripley Twp., Montgomery Co., Ind. in 1850. The principal town in Ripley Twp. is Alamo, laid out into town lots in 1837 by Samuel Truax. The first cabin in the place was built by Barney Deets. The town derived it's name from that famous Mexican Fort at San Antonio, Texas.

The son of Sarah Bolser and her previous husband was adopted by Barnabus and he was known by the name Amly Deets:

/78A. (i). Amly Deets b 1835 in Ohio.

Children of Barnabas Deets and his wife Sarah Bolser:

SECTION THREE
JACOBUS (JAMES) DEETS

79. i. Sarah b 1840 at Alamo, Ind. d at Montezuma, Ind. m Daniel Wineland bur. Alamo, Ind.
/80. ii. Estifanos (Fanis) b 1845 at Alamo, Ind.
81. iii. Regin b 1846 at Alamo, Ind.
/82. iv. Mary Elizabeth b 1849 at Alamo, Ind.
83. v. Martin Van B. b 1851 at Alamo, Ind. d unmarried same place, occupation engineer in 1880.

16. Sarah m Nathan Birdsell.

Child of Nathan Birdsell and his wife Sarah Deets:

/84. i. Martin Birdsell b 1837.

18. Hettie d at Alamo, Ind. m James Bell d same place.

Children of James Bell and his wife Hettie Deets:
(There were eight children in all)

85. i. Lou Bell m ___ Hilliard bur. Alamo, Ind.
/86. ii. Mary Jane Bell.

19. William b 1777 in Pa. m Christena b 1785 in Pa. came to Sheshequin, Pa. with his brother Joseph and later moved to Big Flatts, Chemung Co., N. Y. He resided in Ulster Twp., Bradford Co., Pa. in 1830 in the same neighborhood with Joseph Dates. Also resided in Lawrence, Tioga Co., Pa. in 1850.

Children of William Deets and his wife Christena ____:

87. i. Sarah A. b 1812 in Pa.
88. ii. Elizabeth.
89. iii. Christine.
90. iv. Harriet.
/91. v. John b 1822 in Pa.
92. vi. Mary.
/93. vii. William b 1820/8 in Pa. m Emily b 1833 in N. Y.
/94. viii. Joseph B. b 1830 d July 1900 m Apr. 13, 1851 at Laurenceville, Tioga Co., Pa. Mary Jane Baker b 1834 in N. Y. d Oct. 15, 1882.
95. ix. Lafayette b 1835 in Pa.

20. Peter b Jan. 5, 1782 d Sep. 25, 1857 bur. at L. Mt. Bethel Twp., Pa. age 75yrs 9mo 20ds m 1804 Christiana Plotts b Dec. 25, 1788 in New Jersey d Jan. 3, 1868 age 79 years 23ds bur. same place. She was living in the household of Jesse G. Deets in 1860 according to the census.

Children of Peter Deets and his wife Christiana Plotts:

SECTION THREE
JACOBUS (JAMES) DEATS

96. i. John b July 30, 1805 d Aug. 13, 1805.
/97. ii. Mary Smith b Aug. 6, 1807.
98. iii. Elizabeth b May 24, 1809 d July 7, 1809.
/99. iv. Philip b May 2, 1810.
/100. v. Julia Ann b Mar. 31, 1812.
101. vi. William b Jan. 15, 1814 d Mar. 16, 1814.
/102. vii. Margaret b Feb. 22, 1815 in Pa.
103. viii. Joseph b Feb. 28, 1817 d same day.
104. ix. Thomas b June 16, 1818 d Jan. 31, 1824.
/105. x. Grantham b Sep. 10, 1820 in Pa.
/106. xi. Sarah b June 16, 1822.
107. xii. Peter b Feb. 28, 1824 d unmarried Mar. 14, 1894. He was a batchelor and operated a grocery store.
/108. xiii. James b Mar. 31, 1827.
/109. xiv. Jesse Gibbs b June 10, 1829.

21. Joseph b 1784 at Martin's Creek, Northampton Co., Pa. d Aug. 24, 1878 at Big Flats, N. Y. m Oct. 25, 1810 at Mt. Bethel, Pa. Elizabeth Jane Shook b Sep. 1794 in Northampton Co., Pa. d Apr. 10, 1883 at Big Flats, N. Y. at age 89yrs 6mo 16ds. He was a Veteran of the War of 1812. He enlisted Sep. 9, 1814 at Philipsburgh, N. J. He was a drummer and honorably discharged Dec. 6, 1814. After his discharge he resided at Martin's Creek; between Owasco and Cayuga Lakes, N. Y.; Ulster, Pa.; Big Flats, N. Y.; Woodhull, N. Y. and Big Flats, N. Y.; in that order. On Jan. 10, 1879 Elizabeth Shook, dau. of Philip Shook, resided at 1118 Elm St., Elmira, N. Y. (The compiler has been unable to locate Joseph Deats in the 1840 and 1870 census)

Children of Joseph Deats and his wife Elizabeth Shook:

/110. i. Christina b Apr. 2, 1812 in Pa.
111. ii. James b Oct. 19, 1814.
112. iii. Margrate or Melinda b Feb. 22, 1816. (source of information is leaf from family bible in military record which is scarcely legible)
/113. iv. John b May 18, 1818 in Pa.
/114. v. Marish b Nov. 5, 1820 probably m Orin Z. Wing.
/115. vi. Henry b June 10, 1822.
/116. vii. William L. b Mar. 16, 1825.
/117. viii. Clara L. b July 6, 1827 at Ulster, Pa.
118. ix. Peter b Oct. 3/31, 1829 at Ulster, Pa. d 1897 at Big Flats, N. Y. m Ann b N. Y. d 1832. Served in the Civil War as a Private Co. I, 141st Regt. N. Y. Volunteers.
119. x. Daniel b May 22, 1834 d Jan. 1/9 1835.
120. xi. Caroline b Apr. 16, 1836.

SECTION THREE
JACOBUS (JAMES) DEATS

24. Henry b Feb. 1, 1795 in Pa. d May 17, 1876 age 81yrs m Nancy A. Kitchen b 1796 in Pa. d after 1880. He was a shoemaker by trade. In 1824 he moved with his family from Northampton Co., Pa. to the Lake Country (N.Y.) thence to Sheshequin, Bradford Co., Pa. in 1832. He was a Veteran of the War of 1812.

Children of Henry Deats and his wife Nancy A. Kitchen:

/121. i. Keturah b 1822 in Pa.
122. ii. Mary b 1824 in Pa. m Ebenezer Avery.
123. iii. John.
124. iv. Elizabeth m Madison Heath.
/125. v. Margaret M. b 1830 in Pa.
126. vi. Sarah b 1833 in Pa. m Mervin Strope.
/127. vii. Alfred C. b Sep. 25, 1837 at Sheshequin, Pa.

28. Peter Monfort b 1790 Conewago, Pa. d prior to 1865 occupation blacksmith of Owasco, N. Y. m Nancy Case dau. of Godfrey Case of Sennett, N. Y.

Children of Peter Monfort Dates and wife Nancy Case:

128. i. Maria d 1835 age 4mos.
129. ii. Phebe M. m Thayer. At one time she resided in Owasso, Shiawassee Co., Mich. Also resided in Tyrone Twp., Livingston Co., Mich.
130. iii. Maria m _____Farr.

29. Aletta (Letty) bap. May 15, 1791 at Conewago, Pa. d after 1870 m (1) first, name of husband unknown, (2) secondly Seely Sayre b 1802 in N. J.

Children of Seely Sayre and his wife Aletta (Letty) Dates;

/131. i. James H. Sayre bap. Oct. 17, 1826 at Fleming, N.Y.
/132. ii. William Bemas Sayre bap. July 26, 1828 at Fleming, N. Y. resided Red Creek, Wayne Co., N. Y.

31. John M. b Aug. 24, 1800 at Owasco, N. Y. d May 31, 1871 bur. at Ft. Hill Cem. at Auburn, N. Y. m Martha Miller b Oct. 24, 1799 at Owasco, N. Y. d Apr. 11, 1881 bur. same place. Learned the blacksmith trade by working with his father and elder brother Peter. He opened a shop in Auburn, N. Y. in 1826, and in 1827 he opened another.

Children of John M. Dates and his wife Martha Miller:

SECTION THREE
JACOBUS (JAMES) DEATS

/133. i. Margaret Ann
134. ii. William b 1831 in N. Y. d in 1859, He was a machinist by trade and was murdered in California in the winter of 1859.
135. iii. Lydia Maria b 1833 in N. Y. m John Gross. Will of Adam F. Dates lists a sister, Lydia M. Gross of St. Johns, Lake Co., Ind.
/136. iv. Adam F. b Feb. 1, 1836 in N. Y.
137. v. Martha Mary b 1840 in N. Y. m John Holmes of Auburn, N. Y.
138. vi. Catherine L. b 1842 in N. Y. d 1907 bur. Soule Cem. m John M. Nickerson b 1835 in N. Y. d 1909 bur. Soule Cem., a carriage maker of Auburn, N. Y.
139. vii. John M. Jr. b 1845 in Auburn, N. Y. m Tina ____, b 1853 in N. Y. who had a sister Mary Corbett b 1858.

33. Abraham W. b Oct. 4, 1806 in N. Y. d Oct. 1864 at Red Creek, N. Y. m (1) first in Red Creek but name of wife unknown (2) secondly Maria B. Leister b Feb. 12, 1813 in N. Y. d 1893 at Red Creek, N. Y. He was a blacksmith by trade and resided at Sterling, Cayuga Co., N. Y. in 1850 and 1860.

Child of Abraham W. Dates and his first wife:

/140. i. John T. b Mar. 11, 1836.

Children of Abraham W. Dates and his wife Maria B. Leister:

/141. i. Lester James b Mar. 25, 1840 at Sterling, N.Y.
142. ii. William b 1841 in N. Y.
/143. iii. Charles H. b Jan. 6, 1844 at Sterling, N. Y.
144. iv. Dayotis b 1845 in N. Y.
/145. v. Kellog b 1846 at Sterling, N. Y.
/146. vi. Mary Elizabeth b Sep. 19, 1848 at Sterling, N. Y.
147. vii. James b 1849 at Sterling, N. Y.

37. Mary b May 26, 1799 d June 6, 1879 bur. Neshanic Cem., N. J. age 80yrs 11ds m Abram (Abraham) Huff Low b June 18, 1788 d Jan. 28, 1875 bur. same place age 86yrs 7mo 10ds.

Children of Abram Huff Low and his wife Mary Deats:

/148. i. Jacob Deats Lowe b Feb. 24, 1826 aNeshanic, N. J.
149. ii. William A. Lowe b 1827 at Neshanic, N. J. d unmarried 1918 at same place.
150. iii. Van Lowe d at Fairview, Ill.

SECTION THREE
JACOBUS (JAMES) DEATS

38. Ann b Mar. 23, 1803 in N. J. d Dec. 15, 1880 m Jan. 10, 1829 in Somerset Co., N. J. Peter J. Nevius b Feb. 19, 1797 d July 15, 1874 son of Jacob Nevius of Clover Hill, N. J.

Children of Peter J. Nevius and his wife Ann Deats:

/151. i. Mary Deats Nevius b Oct. 29, 1829 near Clover Hill, N. J.
/152. ii. Aletta Van Doren Nevius b Aug. 20, 1833 near Clover Hill, N. J.
/153. iii. Catherine Anna Nevius b Dec. 9, 1840 near Clover Hill, N. J.
/154. iv. Peter Van Derveer Nevius b July 6, 1842 near Clover Hill, N. J.

40. William b Feb. 1807 at Niles, N. Y. d May 17, 1888 at Yates, N. Y. m Mary Jane Miller b 1817 in N. Y. d Dec. 28, 1851/7 at Lyndonville, N. Y. William Dates and wife Mary Jane transferred property in Cayuga Co., N. Y. in Oct. 1842 and Jan. 1844.

Children of William Dates and his wife Mary Jane Miller:

155. i. First Son d Jan. 5, 1837 in infancy.
156. ii. Gage (Gaye) b 1838 d June 29, 1842 age 4yrs 2mo 22ds.
/157. iii. Morrell b 1841 in N. Y.
158. iv. Byron b 1844 in N. Y. Byron M. Dates in the 1869 Niagara Co. directory, occupation shoemaker, residing Somerset Twp.
/159. v. Harriet A. b May 14, 1846.

41. Samuel W. b Oct. 1810 at Niles, N. Y. d Mar. 29, 1896 age 85yrs 5mo 7ds at Moravia, N. Y. m Catherine Krotsley b 1815 at Lansing, N. Y. d Dec. 21, 1873 age 58yrs. He resided in Moravia Twp., Cayuga Co., N. Y. in 1850-60-70 and 1880 according to the census.

Children of Samuel W. Dates and his wife Catherine Krotsley:

/160. i. Sarah Eleanor b 1841 in N. Y.
161. ii. James Duane b 1843 in N. Y. m Maggie ____ b 1849. They had a son b May 1870 in N. Y.
162. iii. Emily A. b 1845 in N. Y. m _____ Miller perhaps John W. Miller.
163. iv. Margaret Adelia b 1847 d Jan. 18, 1850 age 3yrs.
/164. v. Mary Ann b Feb. 22, 1849 at Moravia, N. Y.

SECTION THREE
JACOBUS (JAMES) DEATS

165. vi. S. Adelbert b 1852 in N. Y. d 1929 bur. Morevia, N. Y. m Amelia R. _____ b 1859 bur. same place.
166. vii. Amelia Emeline b 1854 in N. Y.
167. viii. Hattie Catherine b 1859 in N. Y.

42. Eleanor b 1812 m Samuel Seaton of Rolla, Mo.

Children of Samuel Seaton and his wife Eleanor Dates:

168. i. Mary Seaton.
169. ii. Caleb Seaton.
170. iii. Lorinda Seaton.

44. Abram b 1815 in Cayuga Co., N. Y. d Oct. 23, 1875 at Ft. Winnebago, Wisc. m Polly C. Henry b Dec. 17, 1821 in Cayuga Co., N. Y. Arrived in Racine, Wisc. May 18, 1845. He resided in Portage, Wisc. and operated a mill and flour and feed store. Polly C. was the daughter of Levi and Arela (Bowker) Henry, both natives of Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Children of Abram Dates and his wife Polly C. Henry:

171. i. Levi H. b 1841 in N. Y.
172. ii. Mary A. b May 18, 1843 in N. Y.
173. iii. William W. b Apr. 19, 1845 at York, Racine Co., Wisc.
174. iv. George D. b 1847 in Wisc. Unmarried as of 1880.

48. Isaac b 1826 in N. Y. m Mary b 1836 in N. Y. d Mar. 24, 1871.

Child of Isaac Dates and his wife Mary _____:

175. i. Charles b 1851 in N. Y.

49. William La Fever m Mary Price.

Children of William La Fever and his wife Mary Price:

176. i. Price La Fever.
177. ii. Chambers La Fever.
178. iii. Irwin La Fever.
179. iv. John La Fever.
180. v. Levi La Fever.
181. vi. Abram La Fever.
182. vii. Isaac La Fever.

SECTION THREE
JACOBUS (JAMES) LEATS

50. Isaac La Fever m Sarah Ross.

Children of Isaac La Fever and his wife Sarah Ross:

183. i. Abner La Fever.
184. ii. William La Fever.
185. iii. Rebecca La Fever.

51. John La Fever M Harriet Sprague.

Children of John La Fever and his wife Harriet Sprague;

186. i. William La Fever.
187. ii. Curtis La Fever.

55. James La Fever b 1798 in Pa. m Elmira Peet b 1809 in N. Y.

Children of James La Fever and his wife Elmira Peet:

188. i. Mary La Fever.
189. ii. Ann La Fever.
190. iii. Rachel La Fever.
191. iv. Hannah La Fever.
192. v. James La Fever.
193. vi. Thompson La Fever b 1832 in Ohio.
194. vii. Hopesey La Fever b 1834 in Ohio.
195. viii. William B. La Fever b 1836 in Ohio
196. ix. Isaac La Fever b 1839 in Ohio.
197. x. Mary La Fever b 1842 in Ohio.
198. xi. Eliza La Fever b 1848 in Ohio.

56. Rebecca La Fever m William Williams.

Children of William Williams and his wife Rebecca La Fever:

199. i. Vaughn Williams.
200. ii. Mary Williams.
201. iii. Ellen Williams.
202. iv. Rachel Williams.
203. v. Eliza Williams.

57. Hannah La Fever b 1802 d 1889 m 1826 George (Stevenson) Stevens b 1792 d 1862.

Children of George (Stevenson) Stevens and his wife Hannah La Fever:

204. i. Eliza Stevenson b 1840.
205. ii. Thomas Stevenson.
206. iii. Martha Stevenson.
207. iv. Hattie Stevenson.
208. v. William Stevenson.

SECTION THREE
JACOBUS (JAMES) DEATS

58. Katie La Fever m William McConnell.

Children of William McConnell and his wife Katie La Fever:

209. i. Mary McConnell.
210. ii. John McConnell.
211. iii. Katie McConnell.

59. Sarah La Fever b 1790 in Allegheny Co., Pa. m John Irwin Jr. b 1789 d Jan. 24, 1875. He resided in Forward Twp., Washington Co., Pa. He m secondly Ann McConnell by whom he had six children. He was Veteran of the War of 1812.

Children of John Irwin Jr. and his wife Sarah La Fever:

#212. i. Harriet Irwin b June 19, 1812
#213. ii. Margaret Jane Irwin m Samuel Harvery Gamble.
#214. iii. John Brady Irwin m Martha Chase.
#215. iv. Joseph La Fever Irwin m Jane Westbay Finley.
216. v. Charity Elinor Irwin.
#217. vi. Mary Catherine Irwin.
218. vii. Rebecca Ann Irwin.
#219. viii. Martha Ann Irwin.
#220. ix. Henry Fulton Irwin b 1830.
#221. x. Susanna Irwin m Eli McLaughlin.

62. Liana La Fever m Thompson Peet.

Children of Thompson Peet and his wife Liana La Fever:

222. i. Charity Elinor Peet.
223. ii. Melissa Ann Peet.
224. iii. James Burke Peet.
225. iv. Mary Hannah Peet.
226. v. Maria Jane Peet.
227. vi. Sarah Hepsah Peet.
228. vii. Eliza Emily Peet

67. Edward Henry d Columbus, Ind. m (1) first Oct. 18, 1857 at Columbus, Ind. Clarissa Theodosia Brewster b Dec. 15, 1837 at Madison, Ohio d Aug. 6, 1863 at Columbus, Ind. dau. of Marshall and Chloe K. (Smith) Brewster (2) secondly Dec. 28, 1865 in Bartholomew Co., Ind. Mary Taylor.

Child of Edward Henry Deats and his wife Clarissa Theodosia Brewster:

229. i. Edward Henry b June 6, 1858 at Columbus, Ind. d Feb. 28, 1905 at Thayer, Ind. m Jan. 1881 at Thayer, Ind. Anna Goode.

SECTION THREE
JACOBUS (JAMES) DEATS

Children of Edward Henry Deats and his wife Mary Taylor:

230. i. Addie A. b 1868 m (1) first Feb. 7, 1889 in Bartholomew Co., Ind. Frank Gates (2) second-17 Sep. 17, 1901 at same place, name of wife unknown.

69. William F. b Sep. 24, 1837 in Hamilton Co., Ohio d Feb. 1906 at Alamo, Ripley Twp., Montgomery Co., Ind. m Aug. 12, 1860 at Columbus, Ind. Lucy M. Joy b Aug. 6, 1839 at Marietta, Ohio d Dec. 23, 1892 at Alamo, Ind. He was a Civil War Veteran but his military record is under the names William F., Frances M., Francis M., and Francis T. Deats.

Children of William F. Deats and his wife Lucy M. Joy:

231. i. Mary Isabel b May 13, 1861 Harrison Twp., Ohio d Aug. 13, 1930 at Alamo, Ind. m Oct. 18, 1885 at Ripley Twp., Montgomery Co., Ind. Martin Parrett b Aug. 10, 1860 at Steam Corner, Fountain Co., Ind. d July 30, 1940 at Wayne Twp., Ind.
232. ii. James S. b May 30, 1862 Bartholomew Co., Ind. d Apr. 1927 at Jasper, Tenn. m (1) first Evaline W. Taylor (2) secondly Nancy ____ a nurse.
233. iii. Florence Agnes b Feb. 1, 1867 at Alamo, Ind. d July 1930 at same place m Sep. 1885 at Ripley Twp., Ind. Charles Edward Bell b Jan. 26, 1861 at Columbus, Ohio d 1952 in Franklin Twp., Ind.
234. iv. Cora Alice b May 28, 1868 at Ripley Twp., Ind. d May 1916 at Indianapolis, Ind. m Oct. 1886 at Ripley Twp., Ind. Charles Westfall b July 24, 1865 at Wayne Twp., Ind. d Apr. 1958 at Alamo, Ind.
235. v. Jones Iral b 1870 at Ripley Twp., Ind. d unmarried Nov. 1885 at same place.
236. vi. Charles Burton b Dec. 15, 1873 at Ripley Twp., Ind. d Dec. 23, 1925 at Alamo, Ind. m Mar. 5, 1902 Clara Reath b Sep. 16, 1865 d 1942 at Crawfordsville, Ind.

72. James b 1845 in Ind. m Apr. 19, 1864 at Bartholomew Co., Ind. Martha J. Carlisle b 1837 in Ind. She m again on Aug. 14, 1869 at Bartholomew Co., Ind. Thomas Gibson.

Children of James Deets and his wife Martha J. Carlisle:

237. i. Samuel b 1865 in Ind. m Jan. 8, 1896 at Barth. Co., Ind. Retta Mary Brown.
238. ii. Mary E. b 1867 in Ind. m Apr. 18, 1890 at Bartholomew Co., Ind. Noah W. Rush.

SECTION THREE
JACOBUS (JAMES) DEETS

78X. Emly b 1835 in Ohio d Aug. 12, 1884 bur. Oak Hill Cem. at Crawfordsville, Ind m (1) first Sep. 23, 1856 at Crawfordsville, Ind. Elizabeth Bolser b 1836 in Ohio d July 24, 1877 at same place (2) secondly Feb. 29, 1880 Elizabeth A. Henderson b 1839 in Ind. d about 1886 in Indianapolis, Ind. Emly was a son of Sarah Bolser by a previous marriage and an adopted son of Barnabus Deets. Emly was a Civil War Veteran and was with the 9th Ind. Bat., filed for pension Mar. 12, 1884.

Children of Emly Deets a his wife Elizabeth Bolser:

239. i. Annie M. b 1857 in Ind.
240. ii. Arthur Harmel b 1859 Ind. m Kate Opperman d in Okla.
241. iii. Mattie b 1863 in Ind., m William Somerville, b 1859 in Ind.
242. iv. Andrew Johnson b 1865 in Ind.
243. v. Charles b 1867 in Ind.
244. vi. Alexander b 1868 in Ind.
245. vii. Lela Walter b Sep. 28, 1873 in Ind.

80. Estifanea (Fania) b 1845 at Alamo, Ind. m Hiram Goble b 1840 in Ind. Barnabus Deets, age 60yrs, resided in this household in 1880.

Children of Hiram Goble and his wife Estifanea Deets:

246. i. Eva Goble b 1863 at Alamo, Ind. m ____ Wilkenson.
247. ii. Ella Goble b 1868 at [illegible], Ind. resided in Ohio.
248. iii. Edna Goble b 1871 at Alamo, Ind. m ____ Bragg.
249. iv. Elisabeth Goble b 1874 m Alanzo Custer.
250. v. Lucy Goble b 1876 at Alamo, Ind. m Daniel Long d at Darlington, Ind.
251. vi. Mattie Goble b Dec. 1880 at Alamo, Ind. m. _____ Jolley d Ohio.
252 vii. George Goble d in Ohio m and his wife d in Ohio. He resided with his sister Mattie (Goble) Jolley.

82. Mary Elizabeth b 1849 at Alamo, Ind. m _____ Sanders.

Children of _____ Sanders and his wife Mary Elizabeth Deets:

253. i. Son Sanders killed from a falling tree.
254. ii. Rose Sanders m _____ Newlin.
255. iii. Flora Sanders m Willima Edwards.
256. iv. Bertie Sanders m unmarried.

SECTION THREE
JACOBUS (JAMES) DEATS

84. Martin Birdcell b 1837 d 1901 bur. Waynetown, Ind. m Amanda b 1837 in Ohio d 1901 bur. Waynetown, Ind.

Children of Martin Birdcell and his wife Amanda ____:

257. i. Sarah E. Birdcell b 1858 d 1880 bur. Waynetown, Ind. m ____ Musser bur. same place.
258. ii. John J. Birdcell b Apr. 24, 1860 d May 23, 1916 at Waynetown, Ind. m Laura Pierce b June 29, 1863 d Nov. 22, 1950 at same place.

86. Mary Jane Bell m (1) first, name unknown (2) secondly Stephen Bell. She res. in Alamo, Ind. until 1903 or 1904 when she, with her family, moved to Veedersburg.

Children of first husband and his wife Mary Jane Bell:

259. i. Aristy ____, res. in Ohio.
260. ii. Guy ____, m Rosie Hughes and res. in Veedersburg.
261. iii. Margaret ___, d unmarried bur. Alamo, Ind.

Children of Stephen Bell and his wife Mary Jane Bell:

262. i. Edith Bell res. in Newton.
263. ii. Eva Bell m ____ Frazier.
264. iii. Tessie Bell bur. Alamo, Ind. m ____ Kolling.
265. iv. Fred Bell bur. Indianapolis, Ind.
266. v. Son Bell d 1895 of eating too many grapes.

91. John b 1822 in Pa. m Matilda ____ b 1831 in Pa.

Children of John Deats and his wife Matilda _____ :

267. i. Annie b 1855 in Pa.
268. ii. Lafayette b 1858 in Pa.
269. iii. Mary b 1860 in Pa.
270. iv. Emma J. b 1862 in Pa.
271. v. Sarah b 1864 in Pa.
272. vi. George b 1866 in Pa.
273. vii. Josephine b 1868 in Pa.
274. viii. John b Feb. 1870 in Pa.
275. ix. Charles b 1873 in Pa.
276 x. Myra b Pa.

93. William b 1820/8 in Pa. m Emily ____ b 1833 in N. Y.

Child of William Deats and his wife Emily _____ :

277. i. Emily Dates b 1852 in Pa.

SECTION THREE
JACOBUS (JAMES) DEATS

94. Joseph B. b 1830 d July 1900 m Apr. 13, 1851 at Laurenceville, Tioga Co., Pa. Mary Jane Barker b 1834 in N. Y. d Oct. 15, 1882. Joseph B. was a farmer and was enrolled on July 21, 1863 in the 2nd Regt. of N. Y. Vol. Cav. Co. G and was discharged June 21, 1865 and drew a pension. He res. in Nelson Pa. on July 4, 1898 and had a brother in Ringwood, Ill.

Children of Joseph B. Deats and his wife Mary Jane Baker:

278. i. Theodore b Sep. 19, 1852 d May 3, 1934 at Laurenceville, Pa. m Elizabeth Crofutt b June 29, 1852 d July 29, 1939.
279. ii. Augustus b Jan. 29, 1855 in Pa. m Josephine Slaughter b 1855 in N. Y.
280. iii. William b Aug. 1, 1857 in Pa. m Nancy ____ b 1855 in Md.
281. iv. Dell H. b May 7, 1859 in Pa. m Cora ____.
282. v. Joseph b Aug. 6, 1863 in N. Y. m Susie Cook.
283. vi. Olive b Dec. 20, 1865 in N. Y. m Charles Mosher.
284. vii. Porter Lee b Feb. 24, 1867 in N. Y. m Nell ___.
285. viii. Mary Ellen b Apr. 8, 1871 in N. Y. m Mills Olney.
286. ix. Clarence M. b Mar. 16, 1873 in Pa. m Mrs. Susie (Cook) Deats.
287. x. Bert b Dec. 20, 1875 in Pa. d unmarried.

97. Mary Smith b Aug. 6, 1807 d Oct. 27, 1882 bur. L. Mt. Bethel Twp., Pa. m Aug. 1, 1829 at Easton, Pa. John Connelly b Feb. 4, 1804 d Sep. 22, 1889 bur. L. Mt. Bethel Twp., Pa.

Children of John Connelly and his wife Mary Smith Deats:

288. i. Albert Connelly b 1829 in Pa.
289. ii. Susan Connelly b Feb. 1, 1830 d Apr. 11, 1834 age 4yrs 2mo 10ds.
290. iii. Hezekiah Connelly b May 11, 1833 d May 4, 1836 age 2yrs 11mo 24ds.
291. iv. Harriet Connelly b 1836 in Pa. m 1859 Josiah (Jesse) Heckman b 1837 Monroe Co., Pa.
292. v. Mim Connelly b 1838 in Pa. m ____ Huff.
293. vi. Caroline Connelly b 1840 in Pa. m _____ Miller.
294. vii. James Connelly b 1842 in Pa.
295. viii. Philip Connelly b Mar. 20, 1846 in Pa. d July 1, 1938 at Martin's Creek, Pa. m Mary M. ____. b Feb. 11, 1848 d Mar. 4, 1800 same place.
296. ix. Christian H. b 1847 in Pa.
297. x. Hannah b 1849 in Pa.

SECTION THREE
JACOBUS (JAMES) DEATS

99. Philip b May 2, 1810 d May 19, 1881 age 71yrs 20da m Mar 9, 1839 at Easton, Pa. Caroline Ross b Mar. 23, 1822 d Feb. 24, 1883 age 60yrs 11mo 24da. She was a sister of Joseph Ross Jr. and probably dau. of Joseph Sr. and Susanna Ross. Sarah Deats m Joseph Ross Jr.

Children of Philip Deats and his wife Caroline Ross:

298. i. Susan b 1840 d Mar. 1913 m Enos Miller.
299. ii. Joseph b Jan. 3, 1843 at L. Mt. Bethel Twp., Pa. d Jan. 15, 1917 at same place m (1) first Mary Shull b Feb. 26, 1850 at Martin's Crk., Pa. d Jan. 16, 1873 age 22yrs 10mo 20da (2) secondly Amanda Shull b Apr. 27, 1857 at Martin's Crk., Pa. d Aug. 6, 1889 at L. Mt. Bethel Twp., Pa. (3) thirdly Aug. 13, 1896 at Bangor, Pa. Tillie R. Rothrock b Jan. 1860 in Washington Twp., Northampton Co., Pa. d Mar. 26, 1921 at same place dau. of Joseph and Susan Rothrock.
300. iii. Christian b Nov. 24, 1844 d Nov. 17, 1845. age 11mo 23da.
301. iv. William b 1846 in Pa.
302. v. Isaac b 1849 in Pa.
303. vi. George b 1851 d Jan. 24, 1852 age 9mO 26da.
304. vii. Mary Elizabeth b 1853 in Pa. m Dec. 20, 1873 George Weaver.
305. viii. Emma b 1855 in Pa.
306. ix. Anna B. b 1857 in Pa. m Frank Shover.
307. x. Robert b 1861 d Mar. 26, 1862 age 9mo.
308. xi. Sallie b 1863 in Pa. m _____ Davis.
309. xii. Carrie m Joseph B. Essenwein.

100. Julia Ann b Mar. 31, 1812 in Pa. d Aug. 8, 1899 age 87yrs 4mo 7da m John Ketchledge b Sep. 30, 1815 in Pa. d Mar. 25, 1877 age 62yrs 5mo 25da. About 1847 John Ketchledge, together with other members of the Ketchledge and Deats families, moved from L. Mt. Bethel to the vicinity of Three Rivers, Mich. Due to the malarial conditions in the locality, several families, including John and his wife, returned to Mt. Bethel. On Mar. 20, 1856 John Ketchledge purchased a farm only a short distance from the Old English Presbyterian Church at the top of Church Hill adjoining the farm known as the Brittain Homestead.

Children of John Ketchledge and his wife Julia Ann Deats:

310. i. Peter Ketchledge b 1839 in Pa. d 1914 m Minerva Butt b 1845 d 1934. They res. in Belvidere, N. J. Sine Prole.

SECTION THREE
JACOBUS (JAMES) DEATS

311. ii. James Thompson Ketchledge b July 4, 1841 at L. Mt. Bethel Twp., Pa. d Nov. 21, 1919 at Tunkahannock, Pa. m Dec. 25, 1862 Catherine Ott b Nov. 14, 1842 at Upper Mt. Bethel Twp., Pa. d Jan. 21, 1901 at Tunkhannock, Pa.

312. iii. Grantham Ketchledge b Mar. 1844 at L. Mt. Bethel, Pa. d Mar. 27, 1909 bur. Highland Cem., Allentown, Pa. m Jan. 12, 1867 at Martin's Crk., Pa. Glorana Best b 1850 in Pa.

313. iv. Anthony L. Ketchledge b 1845 at L. Mt. Bethel Twp. d 1912 at Martin's Creek, Pa. m Catherine Keckman b 1844 d 1934 at L. Mt. Bethel Twp., Pa.

314. v. Elizabeth Ketchledge b 1847 in Pa.

315. vi. Mary E. Ketchledge b 1851 in Pa.

316. vii. Agnes E. Ketchledge b July 29, 1852 in Pa. d Aug. 9, 1921 m Aug. 5, 1873 Peter L. Weaver of Easton, Pa.

317. viii. Emma R. Ketchledge b Jan. 14, 1854 in Pa. d Oct. 10, 1882 age 28yrs 8mo 26da m July 22, 1879 William H. Resh b July 29, 1852 d Aug. 8, 1921 of Newton, Pa.

102. Margaret b Feb. 22, 1815 in Pa. d Apr. 10, 1854 age 39yrs 2mo 19da m Sep. 17, 1836 at Easton, Pa. John B. Ackerman b 1812 in Pa. the fourth child of John and Elizabeth "Betsy" (Ketchledge) Ackerman. Following Margaret (Deats) Ackerman's death, John m a widow Margaret Kelly. John Ketchledge and John Ackerman were first cousins and brothers-in-law.

Children of John B. Ackerman and his wife Margaret Deats:

318. i. John G. Ackerman b July 9, 1838 d Feb. 3, 1901 bur. Flickville Cem. m Susan Catherine (Moyer) Miers b Nov. 3, 1838 d May 20, 1924.

319. ii. Daughter, probably died in infancy.

320. iii. Harrison Ackerman b 1841 in Northampton Co., Pa. d May 31, 1864 while in Civil War military Service at Spottsylvania, Va. He was killed by a sharp shooter.

321. iv. Margaret Ackerman b Mar. 1, 1844 d Dec. 6, 1927 m Moses Fox b Jan. 24, 1842 d June 27, 1920.

322. v. Benjamin F. Ackerman b Mar. 13, 1847 d July 20, 1900 bur. Ackermanville, Pa. m Sarah Rasely b Nov. 4, 1853 d May 13, 1939 bur. at Ackermanville, Pa.

SECTION THREE
JACOBUS (JAMES) DEATS

323. vi. Elizabeth Ackerman b 1849 m William Heller
324. vii. Catherman Ackerman b June 22, 1851 d Jan. 10, 1928 m Griffith W. Pritchard b July 11, 1848 in Wales d Sep. 19, 1927.

105. Grantham b Sep. 10, 1820 in Pa. d Apr. 29, 1907 m Terze (Theresa) Mack b 1829 in Pa. She was a sister of Matilda Mack. They moved to the State of Michigan and established a branch of the family at Three Rivers, Mich. He sold property in L. Mt. Bethel Twp., Pa. on Oct. 10, 1854 and Peter Deats, his brother, acted as his attorney.

Children of Grantham Deats and his wife Theresa Mack:

325. i. Samuel b June 19, 1847 in Pa. He moved to Mich. but returned to Pa. and lived a hermit's existence in the Pocono Mts. back of Scotts Run. He supplied the family of Jesse G. Deats with venison and in the autumn, wintergreen berries.
326. ii. Almira b 1848 in Pa. m Tyler Howard.
327. iii. Girl Baby b 1850 in Pa.
328. iv. John Wesley b 1851 in Pa. m Louise Barton b 1850 in N. Y.
329. v. Sylvester.
330. vi. Amanda b 1853 in Pa. m _____ Holz.
331. vii. Martha b Nov. 1, 1854 at Three Rivers, Mich. m Apr. 12, 1877 Isaac Schoonmaker d Oct. 6, 1851 son of Abram S. and Cornelia A. (Tuthill) Schoonmaker.
332. viii. Phillip b 1859 in Mich. m (1) first Minnie Heinbaugh (2) secondly Nellie Kenyon.
333. ix. Sherman b 1865 Three Rivers, Mich. m Tillie Brainer.
334. x. Jesse b 1868 in Mich. d 1881 age abt. 15yrs.
335. xi. Dora b 1871 at Three Rivers, Mich. m Ransom Kellog.

106. Sarah b Oct. 5, 1822 d Oct. 21, 1890 m Joseph (John) Ross b Sep. 15, 1817 d Jan. 5, 1894.

Children of Joseph (John) Ross and his wife Sarah Deats:

336. i. Elizabeth Ross b 1840.
337. ii. Peter Ross b 1845.
338. iii. Edgar Ross b 1853 m Jan. 16, 1875 at Bangor, Pa. Lydia Ackerman. He was from Mt. Plessant, Pa. and she from Bangor, Pa.

SECTION THREE
JACOBUS (JAMES) DEATS

108. James b Mar. 31, 1827 d Sep. 17, 1863 at Annapolis, Md. m Apr. 27, 1850 at Martin's Creek, Pa. Mary Casebar. He of L. Mt. Bethel Twp., Pa. enrolled in the Civil War service at Monroe, Pa. on Mar. 1, 1862 Co. E 67th Regt. of Pa. Vols and d in Camp Parole Hospital of Typhoid Fever. She of U. Mt. Bethel Twp., Pa. divorced James on Nov. 27, 1852 and was m to George Handelong on Dec. 25, 1852.

Child of James Deats and his wife Mary Casebar:

339. i. John b Dec. 5, 1850 was an only child and was later adopted by Christian Buzzard of Martin's Creek. Adoption papers were signed by Philip and Joseph Deats.

109. Jesse Gibbs b June 10, 1829 in Northampton Co., Pa. d Jan. 10, 1915 at Pen Argyl, Pa. m Nov. 1, 1851 Matilda Mack (Sister of Theresa Mack) b Dec. 30, 1833 in Pa. d June 6, 1904 at Martin's Creek, Pa. Census of 1860 shows his occupation as shoemaker and 1880 as carpenter.

Children of Jesse Gibbs Deats and his wife Matilda Mack:

340. i. Isabella b Apr. 10, 1853 in Pa. d Jan. 2, 1943 at Yonkers, N. Y. m Nov. 15, 1873 Freeman F. Florey b 1852 in Northampton Co., Pa. d May 1930 at Pen Argyl, Pa. She of L. Mt. Bethel, Pa. and he of Washington Twp., Pa. a farmer and machinist.

341. ii. Mervin Johnson b June 10, 1854 in Northampton Co., Pa. d May 3, 1915 at Yonkers, N. Y. m Dec. 10, 1879 at Philadelphia, Pa. Sara Margaret Hand b Jan. 15, 1862 at So. Solon, Ohio d Oct. 7, 1939 at Yonkers, N. Y. He studied at Lafayette College, Easton, Pa. and then taught school for two years. He was manager of a carriage factory in Tobyhanna, Pa. and also operated a jewelery store in High Bridge, N. Y. He met Sara Margaret on a visit to Independence, Kan.

342. iii. Caroline (Carrie M.) b May 1, 1857 in Pa. d June 20, 1912 at Stroudsburg, Pa. m Aug. 31, 1876 at Mt. Pleasant, Pa. Warren Middaugh b 1855 d about 1930.

343. iv. George Correll b Feb. 1, 1860 at Martin's Creek, Pa. d Nov. 21, 1952 in Northampton Co., Pa. m Apr. 2, 1881 at Bangor, Pa. Mary Alice Learn b Nov. 14, 1863 at Tannersville, Monroe Co., Pa. d Nov. 18, 1940 in Northampton Co., Pa.

0244976

George Correll was from Martin's Creek, Pa. and later resided at Broadheadsville, Pa. At one time he owned a printing shop at Camptown, Bradford Co., Pa. Also he at one time owned and operated the"Deats & Co. Jewelers" in Northampton Co., Pa. and was the owner of the first automobile in that county.

344. v. Martha Lowell b Jan. 28, 1863 at Richmond, Pa. d July 8, 1948 at Binghamton, N. Y. m July 3, 1882 at same place Paole Alexander Greenman b Aug. 12, 1861 at Sherman, Pa. d Sep. 14, 1947 age 86yrs at Johnson City, N. Y.

345. vi. William D. b Jan. 22, 1870 at Tobyhanna, Pa. d Sep. 30, 1944 at Astoriah, N. Y. m (1) first Cecelia Travis (2) secondly Mary Adams (3) thirdly Grace Thoebold. Sine Prole. William and his brother George jointly owned 2,000 acres at Pocono Summit, Pa.

346. vii. Bertha D. b Oct. 28, 1871 at Martin's Creek, Pa. d Apr. 12, 1960 at Syracuse, N. Y. m Dec. 25, 1901 at Martin's Creek, Pa. Harry A. Kotz b Oct. 22, 1871 at same place d Oct. 6, 1951 at Syracuse, N. Y. son of Daniel and Mary (Steele) Kotz. "Scholl, Sholl, Shull Genealogy" indicates date of birth of Harry A. Kotz as Oct. 27, 1870.

110. Christina b Apr. 2, 1812 in Pa. m William Seymour b 1814 in N. Y. William Seymour and Christina's farm adjoined that of Joseph Deats in 1850. Peter Deats, son of Joseph Deats resided in the household of William Seymour and Christina according to the 1850 census. (This evidence indicates that this Christina is the daughter of Joseph Deats but is not completely documented)

Children of William Seymour and his wife Christina Deats:

347. i. Elizabeth Seymour b 1833 in Pa.
348. ii. William Seymour Jr. b 1834 in N. Y. m Eliza ___ b 1836 in Pa.
349. iii. James Seymour b 1837 in N. Y. m Helen ____ b. b 1851 in N. Y.
350. iv. John Seymour b 1839 in N. Y.
351. v. Mary S. Seymour b 1843 in N. Y.
352. vi. Almeda Seymour b 1845 in N. Y.
353. vii. Joseph Seymour b 1847 in N. Y. m Ella ___ b. 1852 in N. Y.
354. viii. Charles Seymour b 1849 in N. Y. m Caroline ____ b 1849 in N. Y.
355. ix. George Seymour b 1851 in N. Y.
356. x. Sanford Seymour b 1853 in N. Y.
357. xi. Thomas Seymour b 1856 in N. Y.

SECTION THREE
JACOBUS (JAMES) DEATS

113. John b May 18, 1818 in Pa. bur. Scotchtown Cem., Erin, N. Y. m Jan. 29, 1844 at Lawrenceville, Pa. (1) first Sara Schroder b Oct. 1831 d Aug. 1, 1892 age 60yrs 10mo 8ds (2) secondly Mrs. Cyntha (Jenkins) Fox b 1845 in N. Y. Census of 1850 indicates occupation sawyer, res. Lawrence, Tioga Co., Pa. He made application for a pension, as a dependent father of Joseph (Joel C.) Deats, on Jan. 8, 1896 at which time he was 77yrs of age and res. Wysox Twp., Bradford Co., Pa. His pension application was signed by Charles Seymour. His occupation in 1870 was sawyer and he resided at Athens, Pa. and in 1880 res. Smithville Twp., Pa.

Children of John Deats and his wife Sara Schroder:

358. i. Mary Jane b Nov. 1847 in Pa. d Mar. 9, 1892 age 44yrs 4mo 10ds.
359. ii. Caroline b 1849 in Pa.
360. iii. Joseph (Joel C.) b 1850 in N. Y. d July 1893 at Big Flats, N. Y. He was an Army Veteran.
361. iv. Ellen b 1855 in N. Y.
362. v. Josephine b 1857 d N. Y.
363. vi. Dora b 1859 in N. Y. m _____ Arnot.

Children of John Deats and his wife Mrs. Cyntha (Jenkins) Fox.

364. i. Frances B. b 1862 in N. Y. d young.
365. ii. Sarah H/E b 1867 in Pa. m _____ McCann.
366. iii. Charlotte A. b Dec. 1869 in Pa. m _____ Spencer.
367. iv. Edward S. b Aug. 1872 in Pa. d Jan. 13, 1963 age 89yrs at Canisteo, N. Y. m Margaret McAllister. At time of death he was a retired cattleman and dairyman.
368. v. George W. b July 4, 1874 at Springfield, Pa. m (1) first Nettie Hollenbeck (2) secondly Myrtle Plumbly (3) thirdly Sep. 5, 1910 Frances Marie Green d Aug. 1948. He was a Spanish American War Veteran, enlisted at Willsboro, Pa. July 14, 1898. Res. at Kinneyville, Pa. at time of enlistment.
369. vi. James b 1876 in Pa. m Mira _____ .

114. Maria b Nov. 5, 1820 in Pa. m Orin Z. Wing b 1819 (1850 and 1860 census indicates b in N. Y. but 1870 shows Pa.) The 1850 census shows Betty as 7yrs of age and in 1860 a child of 14yrs is shown as Retta C. Mrs. Orin (Maria) Wing lived in the vicinity of Joseph and Elizabeth Deats and is the proper age to be their dau. Maria. The census shows that Joseph and Elizabeth had in their household in 1850 Betsy J. who was also 7yrs of age. Maria probably is the daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth but this is not completely documented. Orin is probably a brother of Harriet Wing and Retta C. is named after his mother Retta (Chaffin) Wing.

SECTON THREE
JACOBUS (JAMES) DEATS

Children of Orin Z. Wing and his wife Maria Deats:

370. i. Betty (Retta C.) Wing b 1843 in N. Y.
371. ii. Angelina B. Wing b 1846 in Pa.
372. iii. Clara Wing b 1851 in N. Y.
373. iv. Thompson B. Wing b 1854 in N. Y.

115. Henry b June 10, 1822 m 1845 Harriet Wing b Aug. 26, 1822 at Southport, Chemung Co., N. Y. dau. of Samuel and Retta (Chaffin) Wing natives of Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y. At nine years of age he went to live with Lewis Gardner of Big Flatts, N. Y. and when he was 18yrs of age he went to work on the Erie Canal. In 1847 he came to Woodhul, now Stuben Co. and worked in a sawmill, finally engaging in farming. He later owned 92 acres of land. He was a veteran of the Civil War, Co. G, 141st N. Y. Vols.

Children of Henry Dates and his wife Harriet Wing:

374. i. Emily b 1845 in N. Y.
375. ii. Julia A. b 1847 in N. Y.
376. iii. Lyman.
377. iv. Alice b 1852 in N. Y. m Albert Simons b 1847 in N. Y.
378. v. Uri b 1854 in N. Y. farmer res. in So. Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y. in 1891.
379. vi. Silas b 1857 in N. Y. farmer res. in So. Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y.
380. vii. Retta b 1860 in N. Y. m Thomas Houghtailing b 1860 in N. Y.

116. William L. b Mar. 16, 1825 m June 1857 at Cuba, N. Y. Emma Jane Gibson b Aug. 10, 1835 at Greene, N. Y. d Dec. 1861 sister of Ai Osborn and Benjamin Sampson Gibson and ninth child of Robert and Abigail (Sampson) Gibson.

There was one child born to this couple, name unknown.

117. Clara L. b July 6, 1827 at Ulster, Pa. d Oct. 14, 1897 at Belmont, N. Y. m (1) first Nov. 28, 1846 Ai Osborn Gibson b Apr. 28, 1820 Greene, N. Y. d Sep. 20, 1871 at Belmont, N. Y. (2) secondly Mar. 14, 1886 her brother-in-law Benjamin Sampson Gibson b Mar. 12, 1818 at Stow, Mass. d Feb. 29, 1896 at S. Cortland, N. Y. These brothers were sons of Robert and Abigail (Sampson) Gibson both of Stow, Mass. Benjamin Sampson Gibson was a miller of Greene and Etna, N. Y.

SECTION THREE
JACOBUS (JAMES) DEATS

Children of Ai Osborn Gibson and his wife Clara L. Deats:

381. i. Lucy M. Gibson b May 5, 1849 at Elmira, N. Y. d Aug. 23, 1879 at Belmont, N. Y. m Dec. 29, 1869 George R. Benjamin b Feb. 7, 1846 at Andover, N. Y.
382. ii. Jane Abigail Gibson b Feb. 22, 1852 at Belmont, N. Y. m June 29, 1870 Alfred W. Bennett b 1850 in N. Y.

121. Keturah b 1822 in Pa. m Jan. 26, 1840 in Sheshequin, Pa. Hiram Tompkins b Aug. 18, 1820 d Oct. 11, 1881 age 61yrs 1mo 23ds son of Jabez and Hannah (Shores) Tompkins.

Child of Hiram Tompkins and his wife Keturah Deats:

383. i. Charles Franklin Tompkins b 1847 in Pa. m Eliza Collins.

125. Margaret M. b 1830 in Pa. d 1913 m Darius Tompkins b 1831 in Pa. d May 28, 1908.

Children of Darius Tompkins and his wife Margaret M. Deats:

384. i. George E. Tompkins b 1862 in Pa. d Dec. 15, 1923.
385. ii. Emma A. Tompkins b 1863 in Pa. d Dec. 27, 1910 m _____ Seymour.
386. iii. Synthetta (Cynthia) Tompkins b Sep. 9, 1871 in Pa. d July 2, 1939 m John C. Jeffers.
387. iv. John K. Tompkins b 1875 in Pa. res. Sayre, Pa. in 1942 a retired merchant.

127. Alfred C. b Sep. 25 1837 at Sheshequin, Pa. d Apr. 20, 1922 at Ulster, Pa. m (1) first May 28, 1866 Rachel Tripp b 1833 in N. Y. d Jan. 18, 1896 (2) secondly Dec. 9, 1896 at Ulster, Pa. Sarah Elizabeth Stanton b Sep. 25, 1872 at Owego, N. Y. d June 5, 1954 at Leraysville, Pa. Alfred C. enlisted in Elmira, N. Y. in the service of the Civil War on Aug. 18, 1862 as a private in Co. K, 141st N. Y. Inf. Volunteers.

Child of Alfred C. Deats and his wife Rachel Tripp:

388. i. Charles E. b Nov. 11, 1867 d Jan. 30, 1870.

Children of Alfred C. Deats and his wife Sarah Elizabeth Stanton:

389. i. Clayton A. b Nov. 11, 1897 at Sheshequin, Pa. d Dec. 23, 1914.

SECTION THREE
JACOBUS (JAMES) DEATS

390. ii. Merlin D. b Dec. 14, 1900 at Sheshequin, Pa. m (1) first July 3, 1924 Phoebe M. Corey (2) secondly Feb. 20, 1952 at Sayre, Pa. Alberta Krouse b Aug. 20, 1926 at Pine Valley, Chemung Co., N. Y.
391. iii. Ralph W. b Dec. 25, 1906 at E. Smithfield, Pa. res. Leraysville, Pa.
392. iv. Henrietta A. b Aug. 27, 1912 at Sheshequin, Pa. res. Leraysville, Pa.

131. James H. Sayre bap. Oct. 17, 1826 at Fleming, N. Y.

Children of James H. Sayre and his wife, unknown:

393. i. Frank E. Sayre
394. ii. Hattie A. Sayre
395. iii. Carrie M. Sayre m ____ Shurts.

132. William Bemas Sayre bap. July 26, 1828 at Fleming, N. Y. m Patience ____ b 1833 in N. Y. res. Red Creek, N. Y.

Child of William Bemas Sayre and his wife Patience ___ :

396. i. Walter Sayre b 1858 in N. Y.

133. Margaret Ann m Henry Morse.

Children of Henry Morse and his wife Margaret Ann Dates:

397. i. James Morse.
398. ii. George Morse.
399. iii. May Morse m _____ Russell.
400. iv. William Henry Morse.

136. Adam F. b Feb. 1, 1836 in N. Y. d May 18, 1914 m Sep. 8, 1860 Mary Jane de Groff b 1842 at Owasco, N. Y. d July 31, 1918 dau. of William de Groff of Owasco. She was born on the farm adjoining the Dates farm. Adam spent 1858 and 1859 in California after which he returned to Auburn, N. Y., bought a farm in the country but soon sold it and moved back to the city and opened a blacksmith shop on Owasco St., Nov. 15, 1861.

Child of Adam F. Dates and his wife Mary Jane de Groff:

401. i. Martha Mary b June 4, 1861 d Sep. 20, 1861 bur. Owasco, N. Y.

SECTION THREE
JACOBUS (JAMES) DEATS

140. John T. b Mar. 11, 1836 in N. Y. d 1918 in Auburn, N. Y. m Feb. 4, 1864 Marietta Dustin b 1847 in Mass. d 1902 at Red Creek, N. Y. He was a Civil War Veteran and res. in Sterling, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Children of John T. Dates and his wife Marietta Dustin:

402. i. Lettie b 1869 at Red Creek, N. Y. d 1902 at same place m Benjamin Pelton.
403. ii. James b 1872 at Red Creek, N. Y. d 1946 at Martville, N. Y. m Sarah Teachout b 1875 d 1941 at same place.
404. iii. Chester A. b 1874 at Red Creek, N. Y. d 1943 same place m 1898 same place Etta Jane Saunders b 1876/8 Parma, N. Y. d 1936 at Red Creek, N. Y.
405. iv. Elizabeth A. b 1878 at Red Creek, N. Y. d 1960 at Auburn, N. Y. (1) first John Duckenfield (2) secondly Carl C. Allen.
406. v. Edna Esther Feb. 23, 1886 at Sterling, N. Y. d Mar. 5, 1956 bur. Fairmont Cem., Red Bank, N. Y. m (1) first Ray Showers (2) secondly Burton Van Fleet b Dec. 18, 1881 at Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y. d Dec. 2, 1961 at Auburn, N. Y.
407. vi. George b 1881 at Red Creek, N. Y. d 1952 at Conquest, N. Y. m 1901 Mertie Van Patten b 1882 d 1966 at Auburn, N. Y.

141. Lester J. b Mar. 25, 1840 at Sterling, N. Y. d Dec. 6, 1864 at Petersburg, Va. m Jan. 1, 1862 at Conquest, N. Y. Mary E. Doyle b 1842. He was a Civil War Veteran and died while in the service. He was bur. at Red Creek, N. Y. She presumably remarried to William H. Sabins and they had a daughter Jennie Sabins.

Child of Lester J. Dates and his wife Mary E. Doyle:

408. i. William J. b Apr. 26, 1863 d Mar. 2, 1873 at Victory, N. Y.

143. Charles H. b Jan. 6, 1844 at Sterling, N. Y. d Jan. 7, 1919 at Red Creek, N. Y. m Pamelia Stockwell b 1845 in N. Y. d 1923 at Red Creek, N. Y.

Children of Charles H. Dates and his wife Pamelia Stockwell:

409. i. William Franklin (Frank) b 1865 in N. Y. d 1949 bur. S. W. Martville, N. Y. m Clara A. Bowen b 1873 d 1956 bur. same place.
410. ii. Anna M. b 1868 in N. Y. m _____ Gould.

SECTION THREE
JACOBUS (JAMES) DEATS

145. Kellog b 1846 in Cayuga Co., N. Y. d 1923 at Red Creek, N. Y. m Hulda Beebe.

Children of Kellog Dates and his wife Hulda Beebe:

411. i. Lester J. d 1926 at Red Creek, N. Y. m Rilla Holcomb d at same place.
412. ii. Byron m Fanny Warner who d at Fair Haven, N. Y.
413. iii. Homer m Mary Kyle.
414. iv. Elsworth d unmarried.
415. v. Albert m Mary Eisentracher.
416. vi. Grace m Frank Summers.
417. vii. Abbie d young.
418. viii. Edith d young.

146. Mary Elizabeth b Sep. 19, 1848 at Red Creek, N. Y. d Sep. 4, 1926 at same place m Nov. 27, 1866 at Fulton, N. Y. Frederick Henry Southard b Sep. 4, 1844 at Hannibal, N. Y. d Aug. 21, 1900 at Sterling, N. Y. son of Joel and Sylvia Ann (Stewart) Southard.

Children of Frederick Henry Southard and his wife Mary Elizabeth Dates:

419. i. Joel Abram Southard b Sep. 29, 1868 at Sterling, N. Y. d Oct. 21, 1931 m Mar. 25, 1897 Rebekah Anna Ward.
420. ii. Frederick Lester Southard b Mar. 6, 1870 at Sterling, N. Y. d May 30, 1926 m July 6, 1899 Isabell Humphrey.
421. iii. Sylvia Ann Southard b Feb. 6, 1872 at Sterling, N. Y. d May 7, 1906 m Mar. 2, 1892 George Showers.
422. iv. Herbert Hungerford Southard b Dec. 15, 1875 at Sterling, N. Y. d Nov. 18, 1953 m (1) first Oct. 9, 1899 Blanch Baker (2) secondly Ann Zoller.
423. v. William Stewart Southard b Nov. 17, 1878 at Sterling, N. Y. d Oct. 27, 1960 m (1) first Dec. 30, 1908 Mary Hyatt (2) secondly Emma Stull.
424. vi. Celia Isabelle Southard b Dec. 31, 1880 at Sterling, N. Y. d July 24, 1928 unmarried.
425. vii. Jessie Mae Southard b Aug. 24, 1885 at Sterling, N. Y. d Aug. 11, 1963 at Houston, Tex. m (1) first Sep. 17, 1905 Howard J. Wheeler b Dec. 1, 1880 at Sterling, N. Y. d July 26, 1915 at Red Creek, N. Y. (2) secondly Martin Bowes.
426. viii. Truman James Southard b Apr. 21, 1888 at Sterling, N. Y. d Aug. 15, 1965 m (1) first Jan. 10, 1912 Carrie Gamble (2) secondly Ruth Baker.

SECTION THREE

JACOBUS (JAMES) DEATS

148. Jacob Deats Lowe b Feb. 24, 1826 at Neshanic, N. J. d Sep. 19, 1876 at same place m Helen Ann De Hart b 1826 at Ten Mile Run, N. J. d 1899 at Neshanic, N. J.

Children of Jacob Deats Lowe and his wife Helen Ann De Hart:

427. i. John D. Lowe b 1855 at Neshanic, N. J. d 1933 while visiting Neshanic, N. J. m Elizabeth Horner b 1864 at same place d 1944.
428. ii. Mary Lowe b Dec. 1, 1857 at Neshanic, N. J. d 1943 at Glen Ridge, N. J. m Abram M. Van Ness b Jan. 18, 1859 Newark, N. J. d Mar. 5, 1926.
429. iii. Ella V. Lowe b Nov. 7, 1867 at Neshanic, N. J. d Mar. 27, 1961 at same place unmarried.

151. Mary Deats Nevius b Oct. 29, 1829 near Clover Hill, N. J. m Jan. 18, 1854 at Hunterdon Co., N. J. Jacob R. Runyon.

Children of Jacob R. Runyon and his wife Mary Deats Nevius:

430. i. John H. Runyon m Anna Bell Fisher res. at Ringoes, N. J.
431. ii. Anna Rebecca Runyon m David S. Hill res. at Mt. Rose, N. J.

152. Aletta Van Doren Nevius b Aug. 20, 1833 near Clover Hill, N. J. d Oct. 27, 1869 m Jan. 22, 1857 at Hunterdon Co., N. J. Jacob Davis.

Children of Jacob Davis and his wife Aletta Van Doren Nevius:

432. i. Peter Davis d unmarried.
433. ii. William Davis d unmarried.

153. Catherine Anna Nevius b Dec. 9, 1840 near Clover Hill, N. J. m Henry H. Anderson.

Child of Henry H. Anderson and his wife Catherine Anna Nevius:

434. i. Eliza M. Anderson.

154. Peter Van Derveer Nevius b July 6, 1842 near Clover Hill, N. J. m Amanda M. Dailey b 1842 in N. J.

SECTION THREE
JACOBUS (JAMES) DEATS

Children of Peter Van Derveer Nevius and his wife Amanda M. Dalley:

435. i. William Nevius b Dec. 12, 1870 at Clover Hill, N. J. d Apr. 11, 1956 m Oct. 16, 1895 Anna L. Allen.
436. ii. Anna Catherine Nevius b Jan. 20, 1874 at Clover Hill, N. J. d unmarried.

157. Morrell b 1841 in N. Y. d 1926 at Lyndonville, N. Y. m Arletta Thayer b 1843 d 1912 at same place.

Children of Morrell Dates and his wife Arletta Thayer:

437. i. Ida May m Truman Toms.
438. ii. Hattie m Jay Daniels
439. iii. Charles b July 17, 1878 at Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y. d Feb. 21, 1955 at Lyndonville, N. Y. m July 3, 1900 at Somerset, N. Y. Bertha Coon b June 5, 1878 at same place dau. of Charles and Jennie (Barry) Coon. He was a general Contractor, a village trustee and operated a coal business and a dry house for apple processing.
440. iv. William.
441. v. Fred.

159. Harriet A. b May 14, 1846 m Nov. 10, 1865 Irving W. Houghtaling b July 9, 1836 son of David W. and Jesse Ann (Vischer) Houghtaling M. D.

Children of Irving W. Houghtaling and his wife Harriet A. Dates:

442. i. Evangeline Houghtaling b June 14, 1867.
443. ii. Frederick M. Houghtaling b July 3, 1869.
444. iii. Charles J. Houghtaling b Oct. 23, 1872.
445. iv. Glen A. Houghtaling b July 27, 1874.
446. v. Ralph A. Houghtaling b Nov. 4, 1879.
447. vi. Hattie Houghtaling.

160. Sarah Eleanor b 1841 in N. Y. d 1925 at Moravia, N. Y. m Chester Willis.

Child of Chester Willis and his wife Sarah Eleanor Dates:

448. i. Dewaine S. Willis b 1875 d 1900 at Moravia, N. Y.

SECTION THREE
JACOBUS (JAMES) DEATS

164. Mary Ann b Feb. 22, 1849 at Moravia, N. Y. d July 22, 1936 at same place m Jan. 7, 1869 at same place Jonathan Donald b Sep. 17, 1842 at Isle of Man, Great Britian d Dec. 20, 1910 at Moravia, N. Y. He was a Sergeant in the Civil War.

Child of Jonathan Donald and his wife Mary Ann Dates:

449. i. W. Adelbert Donald b Jan. 12, 1876 d 1948 bur. Indian Mound Cem. at Moravia, N. Y. m (1) first Jennie H. ____ b 1880 d 1925 bur. same place (2) secondly Ada G. _____ bur. same place.

172. Mary A. b May 18, 1843 in N. Y. m Jan. 12, 1868 Kneeland B. Cook b Oct. 30, 1841 son of John B. Cook of Fort Winnebago, Wisc.

Children of Kneeland B. Cook and his wife Mary A. Dates:

450. i. Caroline L. Cook b June 12, 1869.
451. ii. Jay B. Cook b Nov. 6, 1878.

173. William W. b Apr. 19, 1845 at York, Racine Co., Wisc. m Dec. 1876 at Fort Winnebago, Wisc. Lizzie Jones.

Children of William W. Dates and his wife Lizzie Jones:

452. i. George E.
453. ii. Frederick.

204. Eliza Stevenson b 1840 m 1869 Richard M. Norris b 1833 d 1904.

Children of Richard M. Norris and his wife Eliza Stevenson:

454. i. Clara M. Norris b Washburn, Ill.
455. ii. Carrie E. Norris b Washburn, Ill. m William Pritchard.

212. Harriet Irwin b June 19, 1812 d Feb. 19, 1904 in Pa. m Apr. 16, 1830 Hezekiah Douthitt Gamble b Dec. 15, 1808 in Allegany Co., Pa. d Aug. 21, 1851 at same place son of John and Mary (Douthitt) Gamble.

Children of Hezekiah Douthitt Gamble and his wife Harriet Irwin:

456. i. Mary Gamble b 1831 in Pa. m Samuel Bell.
457. ii. John N. Gamble b 1833 in Pa. m Margaret J. Boyd.

SECTION THREE
JACOBUS (JAMES) DEATS

458. iii. James Harvey Gamble b Feb. 4, 1835 in Allegany Co., Pa. d Mar. 19, 1905 at Wilkinsburg, Pa. m Mar. 8, 1859 Rhoda L. Harrison b Sep. 7, 1835 at Pittsburgh, Pa. d Apr. 30, 1911 at Wilkinsburg, Pa.
459. iv. Sarah Ann Gamble b 1836 in Pa. m 1856 Adam Mc Connell b 1823 d 1897.
460. v. Elizabeth Gamble b 1839 d 1891 m 1861 Charles C. Taylor b 1833 d 1887.
461. vi. Rebecca Gamble b 1841 d 1871 m 1861 Daniel Risher b 1842 d 1888.
462. vii. Hezekiah Douthitt Gamble b 1843 in Pa. m Emma Bell Hair.
463. viii. Margaret Gamble b 1847 in Pa.
464. ix. Martha Gamble b 1848 in Pa. m Henry N. Patten.
465. x. Catherine Celia Gamble m Euclid Allen Richards.

213. Margaret Jane Irwin m Samuel Harvey Gamble.

Children of Samuel Harvey Gamble and his wife Margaret Jane Irwin:

466. i. Sarah Ann Gamble m Caleb Samundson.
467. ii. Harriet Gamble m John Bridenthal.
468. iii. Oliver Perry Gamble m Harriet Hefley.
469. iv. John Henry Gamble m Mary Jane Reynolds.
470. v. Rebecca Jane Gamble m William Hayden.
471. vi. James Harvey Gamble m Margaret McKinney.

214. John Brady Irwin m Martha Chase.

Children of John Brady Irwin and his wife Martha Chase:

472. i. John Irwin.
473. ii. Nancy Diana Irwin m Pantley Ball.
474. iii. Rosella Irwin m Frank York.
475. iv. Joseph Irwin.
476. v. Henry Irwin.
477. vi. Mary Irwin.
478. vii. Daniel Risher Irwin.
479. viii. William Douthitt Irwin.
480. ix. Sarah Mary Irwin.
481. x. James Gamble Irwin.

215. Joseph La Fever Irwin m Jane Westbay Finley.

Child of Joseph La Fever Irwin and his wife Jane Westbay Finley:

482. i. Harvey Austin Irwin m Mary Torrence.

SECTION THREE
JACOBUS (JAMES) DEATS

217. Mary Catherine Irwin m (1) first Thomas Clark (2) secondly Thomas Penny.

Children of Thomas Clark and his wife Mary Catherine Irwin:

483. i. Zwingle Clark.
484. ii. Margaret Ann Clark m Lorenzo Wilgus.

Children of Thomas Penny and his wife Mary Catherine Irwin:

485. i. Duane Penny.
486. ii. Olive Jane Penny m William Smith.

219. Martha Ann Irwin m (1) Sinclair Edmundson (2) J. Ralston.

Children of Sinclair Edmundson and his wife Martha Ann Irwin:

487. i. Presley S. Edmundson m Sarah Jane Spikler.
488. ii. William Orlando Edmundson.
489. iii. Harvey Gamble Edmundson m Alice Straight.
490. iv. Sarah Jane Edmundson.
491. v. Finley Ellsworth Edmundson.
492. vi. Henry Burke Edmundson.

220. Henry Fulton Irwin b 1830 d 1876 m 1869 Eliza E. Peet b 1841 d 1889.

Children of Henry Fulton Irwin and his wife Eliza E. Peet:

493. i. Evangeline Irwin.
494. ii. Myrtle Bell Irwin b Princeville, Ill.
495. iii. Susan D. Irwin.

221. Susanna Irwin m Eli McLaughlin.

Children of Eli McLaughlin and his wife Susanna Irwin:

496. i. Sarah McLaughlin.
497. ii. Margaret McLaughlin.
498. iii. James McLaughlin.

SECTION THREE
JACOBUS (JAMES) DEATS

320. Harrison Ackerman b 1841 in Northampton Co., Pa. d May 31, 1864.

He served in the Civil War as a private in Co. B, 51st Regt. of Volunteer Infantry, with Col. John F. Hartranft, Commanding, and Ferdinand W. Bell as their Captain. This was the 3-year service. Mustered in again Jan. 1, 1864 as a veteran. Killed as Spottsylvania, Va. bur. in the yard of a private residence.

The story of his death as told by his cousins and his brother Benjamin in the same company is as follows: The company was resting on their arms. Harrison, temporarily "at ease", his profile to the enemy, was combing his hair. He was a fine figure of a man, and had beautiful black hair of which he was rather vain. Came the warning, "Get down behind the breastworks. You'll get shot!"

"Aw, they can't shoot anything," he said.

But they COULD shoot, and he was shot dead by a sniper. A captain with his field glasses located the sharpshooter; gave Thompson Ackerman a Springfield rifle in place of his regular Harper's Ferry musket with a big bore and a large bullet but inaccurate in target.

"Here! Look thro' these glasses. Locate that man in the brush, and get him!"

Thompson Ackerman dropped behind a log, saw a puff of smoke from the brush, and dodged as the bullet hit the log. Thompson's first shot went high; but the next got the man. After that, Thompson Ackerman was made a sharpshooter. Once he shot a Confederate right out of a tree.

SECTION FOUR
ADAM DEATS

1. Adam Deats m Sarah d prior to 1829. He res. in Oxford Twp., Sussex/Warren Co., N. J.

A deed, book 12, page 270, Warren Co., N. J. dated Apr. 29, 1834 conveying property to Sampson Smyth by the sons, daughters, son-in-laws and daughter-in-laws and heirs of Adam Deats late of the Twp., of Oxford, Co. of Warren, State of New Jersey deceased, lists these heirs as follows:

Mary	and husband Cornelius Gulick of the Twp. of Independence, Warren Co., N. J.
Derick	and wife Sarah of Tompkins Co., N. Y.
Sarah	whose name is Dawdy and presumably a widow. She of the Twp., of Green, Sussex Co., N. J.
Adam	and wife Hannah of the Twp. of Oxford, Warren Co., N. J.
William C.	and wife Ann of the Twp. of Oxford, Warren Co., N. J.
Margaret	and husband John Cook of the Twp. of Oxford, Warren Co., N. J.

A deed, book 6, page 18, Warren Co., N. J. indicates; Joseph Parr and wife conveyed property to Daniel Mixsell, Feb. 3, 1829 being property John Blair conveyed to Adam Deats and William Deats as per deed of indenture bearing the date of Sep. 10, 1808, Record Book R, folio 727 Sussex Co., the said Catherine Parr being a dau. of Adam Deats deceased.

The record of the First German and English Congregation of Knowlton (Knowl Town), Warren Co., N. J. lists the following baptisms:

Wilhelm Kuhl, son of Adam Lietz and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1788 and bap. May 1, 1788. Witnesses; Wilhelm Kuhl and Maria. No doubt this name was anglicized to William Cool as was the Kuhl family name.

Margaretha, dau. of Adam Diets and Sarah b June 20, 1790 and bap. Nov. 12, 1790. Witness: Catharine Kuhl.

John Diets and wife Catharine witnessed a bap. on Apr. 15, 1787; however, the compiler has been unable to identify this couple.

Children of Adam (Diets) Deats and his wife Sarah ____:

SECTION FOUR
ADAM DEATS

/2. i. Mary b 1767.
/3. ii. Derrick b 1778 in N. J.
4. iii. Sarah b between 1780 and 1790 m Doty or Dawdy res. Green and Hardwick Twps. Sussex Co., N. J.
/5. iv. Adam b 1788 in N. J.
/6. v. William Cool b Mar. 20, 1788 at Knowlton, N. J.
/7. vi. Margaret b June 20, 1790 at Knowlton, N. J.
8. vii. Catherine m Joseph Parr.

2. Mary b 1767 d Oct. 1, 1848 m Cornelius Gulick b Mar. 3, 1767 d May 11, 1837 bur. Mt. Bethel Cem., Warren Co., N. J. son of Gilbert and Eleanor (Williamson) Gulick. Mary and Cornelius Gulick res. in Independence Twp., Warren Co., N. J.

Children of Cornelius Gulick and his wife Mary Deats:

9. i. Nelly Gulick b June 14, 1786 m William Henkinson b 1785. There were eleven children born to this couple.
/10. ii. Adam Gulick b May 4, 1788 at Knowlton, N. J. bap. Aug. 30, 1789 at First German and English Congregation of Knowlton, N. J. Adam and wife Sarah were witnesses.
/11. iii. Henry Gulick b Dec. 17, 1789.
12. iv. Sally Gulick b Dec. 7, 1791.
/13. v. Gilbert Gulick b Jan. 10, 1794/6.
/14. vi. Nancy Gulick b Oct. 12, 1797.
/15. vii. Derrick Hulick b Oct. 9, 1799.
16. viii. Abraham Gulick b Sep. 9, 1801 m (1) first Ann Tunison (2) secondly Mary Tunison.
/17. ix. Margaret (Mary) Gulick b Feb. 28, 1803.
18. x. Charity Gulick b Feb. 28, 1803 res in Ohio m _____ Trimmer, Sine Prole.
19. xi. Elizabeth Gulick b Dec. 17, 1806 m ____ Snyder res. Mich.
20. xii. Cornelius Gulick b Jan. 16, 1807 m Jan. 9, 1832 in Warren Co., N. J. Catherine Jordan.
21. xiii. William Gulick b Feb. 10, 1810 m Pernish Frace.
22. xiv. Samuel Gulick b Nov. 11, 1811 d unmarried.
23. xv. Joseph Gulick b June 11, 1813 m (1) first Fannie Lidel (2) secondly _____ Wright.

3. Derrick b 1778 in N. J. bur. Reynoldsville, N. Y. m (1) first Dec. 24, 1799 in Sussex Co., N. J. Sarah Wiggins b 1776 d Oct. 13, 1846 age 70 yrs bur. Reynoldsville, N. Y. (2) secondly Olive _____ b 1795 in N. Y. res. Lansing and Hector, Tompkins Co., N. Y. which later became Hector, Schuyler, Co., N. Y.

SECTION FOUR
ADAM DEATS

Children of Derrick Deats and his wife Sarah Wiggins:

/24. i. Samuel W. b 1805
/25. ii. John D. b June 1808 in N. J.
/26. iii. Violetta b 1810 in N. Y.
/27. iv. Melinda b 1812 in Tompkins Co., N. Y.

5. Adam b 1788 in N. J. d Apr. 24, 1855 age 67yrs bur. Swayze Cem., Warren Co., N. J. m Feb. 26, 1809 at Sussex Co., N. J. Hannah Robertson b 1791 in N. J. d Dec. 29, 1853 age 62yrs bur. Swayze Cem., Warren Co., N. J.

Children of Adam Deats and his wife Hannah Robertson:

/28. i. Derrick b Oct. 15, 1809 in N. J.
/29. ii. Robert b 1810.
30. iii. Margaret m Levi J. Parr.
31. iv. Mary m William George Masters and they moved to Michigan.
32. v. Nancy m Oct. 1, 1836 at Oxford Twp., Warren Co., N. J. William George of Bergen Co., N. J.
/33. vi. Catherine b 1815 in Warren Co., N. J.
34. vii. James d young.
35. viii. David b 1821 d unmarried Sep. 15, 1909 age 88yrs bur. Grest Meadows, N. J.
/36. ix. Sarah m Sep. 27, 1834 at Oxford Twp., Warren Co., N. J. Jonah Poyer.
/37. x. Jonathan b Nov. 5, 1826 in N. J.
/38. xi. George b Nov. 10, 1828 at Hope, N. J.
/39. xii. Elizabeth m Jan. 12, 1850 in Warren Co., N. J. Robert Lennis of Sussex Co., N. J.

6. William Cool b Mar. 20, 1788 at Knowlton, N. J. d 1838 m Anna _____ b 1795 in N. J.

Children of William Cool Deats and his wife Anna ___:

40. i. Sarah b between 1810 and 1815.
/41. ii. Elizabeth b 1813.
42. iii. Mary b between 1810 and 1815.
43. iv. Jane b between 1815 and 1820.
44. v. Huldah b between 1815 and 1820 m Nov. 30, 1843 in Warren Co., N. J. Asa Rounsafer.
45. vi. Nicholas Alberson b between 1815 and 1820 m June 4, 1842 in Warren Co., N. J. Susan Swayze.
46. vii. Levina b between 1820 and 1825 m July 6, 1844 in Warren Co., N. J. Levi Huffman.
47. viii. Elenor b between 1825 and 1830 m Apr. 24, 1847 in Warren Co., N. J. Andrew Barton.
48. ix. Sidna Ann b between 1825 and 1830.
49. x. Matilda b 1834 in N. J.
50. xi. William Clark b 1837 in N. J.

SECTION FOUR
ADAM BEATS

7. Margaret b Jan. 20, 1790 at Knowlton, Warren Co., N. J. m Dec. 18, 1807 in Sussex Co., N. J. John Cook b 1780/90 in N. J. Res in Oxford Twp., Warren Co., N. J. in 1830 and in Hope Twp., in 1840.

Children of John Cook and his wife Margaret Beats:

51. i. Son born between 1810 and 1815.
52. ii. Son born between 1810 and 1815
53. iii. Son born between 1815 and 1820.
54. iv. Dau born between 1815 and 1820
55. v. Dau born between 1815 and 1820.
56. vi. Son born between 1825 and 1830.
57. vii. Dau born between 1825 and 1830.
58. viii. Dau born between 1830 and 1835.

10. Adam Gulick b May 4, 1788 at Knowlton, N. J. bap. Aug. 30, 1789 at First German and English Congregation of Knowlton, N. J. Adam and wife Sarah were witnesses d Sep. 27, 1866 m Margaret Martin b 1787 d May 5, 1870.

Children of Adam Gulick and his wife Margaret Martin:

59. i. Jane Gulick b 1832 in N. J.
60. ii. Keziah b 1834 in N. J.
61. iii. Ellen Gulick b 1836 in N. J.
62. iv. John M. Gulick b 1830 in N. J.

11. Henry Gulick b Dec. 17, 1789 d May 9, 1861 at Sachsbaw Plains, Mich. m Martha Petty b 1797 d Apr. 23, 1866 age 68yrs 6mo.

Children of Henry Gulick and his wife Martha Petty:

63. i. John Gulick b May 9, 1817 d unmarried Oct. 1896 bur. Sachsbaw Plains Cem., Mich.
64. ii. George W. Gulick b May 9, 1817 d Sep. 10, 1896 m (1) first Anna Peets (2) secondly Stella ___ (3) thirdly Anne Mangeral.
65. iii. Jacob Gulick b Apr. 17, 1820 d Apr. 11, 1893 m Oct. 3, 1852 Julia Hammond b Feb. 25, 1833 in Sussex Co., N. J. d Mar. 26, 1906 sister of Almeda Hammond.
66. iv. Henry Gulick b June 4, 1829 d May 11, 1906 age 76yrs 11mo 27da m July 1, 1854 Almeda Hammond b Nov. 28, 1835 d Feb. 7, 1924 age 88yrs 2mo 9da
67. v. William Axford Gulick b 1845 d Jan. 19, 1909 m Marietta Phillip b 1846.

SECTION FOUR
ADAM DEATS

68. vi. Effie Gulick b July 23, 1846 d 1899 age 53yrs m Harrison Demond brother of Peter Demond.
69. vii. Martha Gulick d before 1866 m Peter Demond.
70. viii. Elizabeth Gulick m John P. Van Syckle.
71. ix. Louise Ellen Gulick m Jerry Miller and res. Honey Grove, Texas.

13. Gilbert Gulick b Jan. 10, 1794/6 d Apr. 16, 1879 bur. Murray Cem. m Rebecca Martin b May 10, 1796 d Mar. 25, 1871 sister of Margaret Martin.

Children of Gilbert Gulick and his wife Rebecca Martin:

72. i. Mary Gulick b May 12, 1821 d Mar. 20, 1839.
73. ii. Theodosha Gulick b Jan. 14, 1824
74. iii. Henry M. Gulick b Oct. 23, 1826 d Mar. 11, 1911 m . . Amanda Anthony b Apr. 24, 1837 d June 4, 1912 widow of Alfred Gulick.
75. iv. John D. Gulick b Mar. 18, 1829 at Mt. Bethel, N. J. d Nov. 16, 1895 m Sep. 22, 1885 Sarah Bigler b 1838 d June 10, 1922 age 83yrs 6mo 28ds
76. v. William Gulick b June 11, 1834 d 1883 m Jan. 1, 1859 Margaret Petty b 1840 d 1907.
77. vi. Margaret Gulick Apr. 23, 1837 d young.
78. vii. Nancy Gulick b May 18, 1840 d Aug. 15, 1926 m Jan. 1, 1859 William Petty b Jan. 30, 1835 d 1910.

14. Nancy Gulick b Oct. 12, 1797 d Apr. 1, 1878 m William Trimmer b 1796 d May 27, 1843. He committed suicide.

Children of William Trimmer and his wife Nancy Gulick:

79. i. David Trimmer b 1832 in N. J.
80. ii. Isaac Trimmer m Julia Heath. Sine Prole.
81. iii. Nancy Trimmer m _____ Lutts.
82. iv. John Trimmer b 1836 in N. J. res. Mound City, Ill.
83. v. William Trimmer b 1829 in N. J. m Nancy.

15. Derrick Hulick b Oct. 9, 1799 d May 8, 1868 m (1) first Dec. 19, 1822 Mary Wack b 1804 d Mar. 9, 1826 (2) secondly Joanna Pool b Mar. 30, 1809 d Aug. 27, 1878.

Child of Derrick Hulick and his wife Mary Wack:

84. i. Jacob W. Gulick b Oct. 4, 1823 at Mt. Bethel, N. J. d unmarried.

Children of Derrick Hulick and his wife Joanna Pool:

SECTION FOUR
ADAM DEATS

/85. i. Alfred Hulick b Nov. 2, 1829 at Mt. Bethel, N. J.
/86. ii. Mary Maria Hulick b May 25, 1831 at Mt. Bethel, N.J.
87. iii. William P. Hulick b Jan. 6, 1834 d Dec. 5, 1909 at San Diego, Cal. m (1) first 1864 Hannah Meyers b 1830 (2) secondly Dec. 25, 1890 Adlie (Eldridge) Phillips. Both couples Sine Prole.
88. iv. Henry Hulick b Mar. 4, 1836 d 1853 at Mt. Bethel, N.J.
/89. v. Ezra Pool Hulick b May 13, 1838.
/90. vi. Abram Hulick b Aug. 13, 1840 at Mt. Bethel, N. J.
/91. vii. Derrick Hulick b July 4, 1842.
/92. viii. Cornelius Hulick b Dec. 27, 1845.
/93. ix. Nancy Mahal Hulick b May 12, 1850 at Mt. Bethel, N.J.

17. Margaret (Mary) Gulick b Feb. 28, 1803 m James Parkes.

Child of James Parkes and his wife Margaret Gulick:

94. i. Luther Parkes.

24. Samuel W. b 1805 m Tyohena _____ b 1812.

Children of Samuel W. Dates and his wife Typhena _____ .

95. i. John D. b 1836 in Tompkins Co., N. Y. d Nov. 18, 1862 at Hector, N. Y. He enlisted in the service of Civil Ware at Hector, N. Y. Aug. 30, 1862 at age 26yrs and d of a fever while in the service at Hector.
/96. ii. George N. b 1838 in N. Y.
97. iii. Mary b 1842 in N. Y.
98. iv. Harrison b 1846 in N. Y.
/99. v. Harris (Horace) S. b 1848 at Reynoldsville, N. Y.

25. John I. b June 1808 in N. J. d May 5, 1885 m Apr. 1844 at Ludlowville, N. Y. Mrs. Electa Jane (Morehouse) Mack b Apr. 1, 1809 at Tompkins Co., N. Y. d Oct. 5, 1903. Gazetter and Business Directory of 1844 lists John D. Dates as a lawyer and farmer (321 acres) res. Ludlowville, N. Y. She m first to Daniel Mack and was the dau. of Pierson and Leota Jane (Conger) Morehouse who m Apr. 15, 1797 at Roxbury, N. J.

Children of John D. Dates and his wife Electa Jane Mack:

/100. i. Charles H. b Jan. 22, 1845 at Ludlowville, N. Y.
/101. ii. William Morehouse b June 21, 1847 in Tompkins Co., N. Y.
102. iii. Mary J. b 1850 in Tompkins Co., N. Y.

SECTION FOUR
ADAM DEATS

26. Violetta b 1810 in N. Y. m Timothy M. Harvey b 1805 in N. J. or N. Y.

Children of Timothy M. Harvey and his wife Violetta Dates:

103. i. James Harvey b 1828 in N. Y.
104. ii. William Harvey b 1830 in N. Y.
105. iii. Samuel Harvey b 1832 in N. Y.
106. iv. Charles Harvey b 1835 in N. Y.
107. v. Mary Harvey b 1837 in N. Y.
108. vi. Reuben Harvey b 1840 in N. Y. m Elvira L. ___ b 1843 in N. Y.
109. vii. Lucy A. Harvey b 1843 in N. Y.
110. viii. Margaret Harvey b 1845 in N. Y.
111. ix. George W. Harvey b 1847 in N. Y.
112. x. John Harvey b 1850 in N. Y.
113. xi. Joseph T. Harvey b 1851 in N. Y.
114. xii. Irwin Harvey b 1853 in N. Y.

27. Melinda b 1812 in Tompkins Co., N. Y. m Benjamin Wager b Feb. 24, 1810 d Feb. 1874. He m secondly Frances M. LeBar.

Children of Benjamin Wager and his wife Melinda Dates:

115. i. Prometheus Wager b Dec. 31, 1834 d Oct. 22, 1861 at Alexandria, Va. He was a Lieut. in the Civil War and d in service of a fever, the first casualty in town.
116. ii. George N. Wager b Mar. 14, 1837.
117. iii. Mary A. Wager b Nov. 9, 1839. She was a New York writer.
118. iv. John D. Wager b Apr. 25, 1842 in N. Y.
119. v. Helen A. Wager b Dec. 1845.
120. vi. Amelia Wager d age 16yrs.

28. Derrick b Oct. 15, 1809 in N. J. d July 10, 1874 bur. Cedar Ridge Cem., Jacksonburg, N. J. m Nov. 30, 1833 in Warren Co., N. J. Sarah Cooper b Oct. 18, 1800 in N. J. d Dec. 23, 1891 bur. Yellow Frame Church age 91yrs 2mo 5ds. He res. in Stillwater, N. J. in 1850. Amos Milton Deats recalled that Derrick was killed by lightning during a thunder shower while loading hay. She res. in Johnsonburg, Frelinghuysen Twp., Warren Co., in 1880 at which time she was a widow.

Child of Derrick Deats and his wife Sarah Cooper:

121. i. Sarah E. b 1834 in N. J.

SECTION FOUR
ADAM DEATS

29. Robert b 1810 d 1904 m Jan. 1835 at Mansfield Twp., Warren Co., N. J. Elizabeth Cooper. He moved to Bristol, Va.

Children of Robert Deats and his wife Elizabeth Cooper:

122. i. Laura b Aug. 11, 1848 at Blairstown, N. J. d Nov. 29, 1848 at same place.
123. ii. Lindley b Aug. 11, 1848 at Blairstown, N. J.

33. Catherine b 1815 in Warren Co., N. J. m (1) first Feb. 1, 1841 at Hackettstown, N. J. Samuel P. Shotwell (2) secondly Robert Letson.

Child of Samuel P. Shotwell and his wife Catherine Deats:

124. i. Mary E. Shotwell b 1842 in N. J.

36. Sarah m Sep. 27, 1834 at Oxford, N. J. Jonah Poyer.

Child of Jonah Poyer and his wife Catherine Deats:

125. i. Euphemia Poyer.

37. Jonathan b Nov. 5, 1826 in N. J. d Mar. 25, 1900 bur. Great Meadows, N. J. m Jan. 25, 1851 at Hope Twp., N. J. Sarah Elizabeth Cook b Apr. 12, 1833 in N. J. d Mar. 19, 1919.

Children of Jonathan Deats and his wife Sarah Elizabeth Cook:

126. i. Melissa Jane b May 23, 1851.
127. ii. Joanna b Dec. 22, 1852.
128. iii. Catherine Gertrude b Aug. 19, 1854.
129. iv. Joseph Marshall b Aug. 24, 1856 d Apr. 18, 1861 at Free Union, N. J.
130. v. William Watson b Dec. 30, 1858 in N. J.
131. vi. Mary Elathere b Sep. 18, 1860 in N. J.
132. vii. Nelson Elsworth b Oct. 18, 1862 in N. J.
133. viii. George Edward b Jan. 5, 1865 in N. J. d Jan. 29, 1893 bur. Great Meadows, N. J.
134. ix. Susan Alvaretta b May 19, 1867 in N. J.
135. x. James Albert b Sep. 25, 1869 in N. J.

SECTION FOUR
ADAM DEATS

38. George b Nov. 10, 1828 at Hope, N. J. d Nov. 28, 1909 bur. Great Meadows, N. J. m Jan. 1, 1851 in Warren Co., N. J. Mary Ellen Poyer b Apr. 12, 1833 d Mar. 19, 1919 bur. Great Meadows, N. J.

Children of George Deats and his wife Mary Ellen Poyer:

136. i. George b May 10, 1852 at Hope, N. J.
137. ii. Sarah Elizabeth b Feb. 28, 1853 at Hope, N. J. d Aug. 31, 1855 bur. Great Meadows, N. J.
138. iii. Euphemia P. b Apr. 5, 1854 at Hope, N. J. d Sep. 24, 1855 bur. Great Meadows, N. J.
139. iv. Catherine Christine b Oct. 17, 1855 at Hope, N.J.
140. v. Charles W. b Aug. 22, 1857 d Sep. 16, 1858 bur. Great Meadows, N. J.
141. vi. Louisa L. b Jan. 17, 1859 at Hope, N. J. m Aug. 26, 1882 at Hope, N. J. William H. Lusk.
/142. vii. James Marshall b Nov. 13, 1860 Hope, N. J.
/143. viii. Elnora Ann b Oct. 19, 1862 at Hope, N. J.
144. ix. Emma F. b Feb. 20, 1864 d Apr. 20, 1864 bur. Great Meadows, N. J.
145. x. Alice Alveretta b Apr. 29, 1865 at Hope, N. J.
/146. xi. George McLenon b July 13, 1867 in N. J. m Carie _____ d Jan. 25, 1899.
147. xii. Elsey Maybell b June 15, 1869 d Sep. 6, 1869 bur. Great Meadows, N. J.
/148. xiii. Amos Milton b Mar. 14, 1871 at Hope, N. J. m July 25, 1895 at Belvidere, N. J. Nellie Miller.
/149. xiv. Allen Dewitt b July 17, 1873 at Hope, N. J. d Apr. 16, 1936 at West Berne, N. Y. m Lydia Long b Nov. 18, 1885 d Mar. 25, 1914.
/150. xv. Lorenzo Clark b Aug. 4, 1876 at Hope, N. J. d Mar. 12, 1965 at Hallstead, Pa. m Mrs. Elizabeth Hallstead b 1877 d Sep. 20, 1961 age 84yrs at Conklin, N. Y.
151. John J. Deats b 1877 in N. J., grandson.

39. Elizabeth (Betsy) m Jan. 1850 in Warren Co., N. J. Robert Dennis of Sussex Co., N. J.

Child of Robert Dennis and his wife Elizabeth Deats:

151A i. Jane Dennis m _____ Chitester.

41. Elizabeth b 1813 d Apr. 18, 1838 at Danville, N. J. m 1832 Aaron Lance Fleming b Jan. 8, 1811 at Danville, N. J. d Feb. 14, 1867 bur. Union Cem., Danville, N. J. He was the son of Thomas III and Eunice (Bacon) Fleming. Aaron m secondly Ann A. Cook in 1840.

Children of Aaron Lance Fleming and his wife Elizabeth Deats:

SECTION FOUR
ADAM DEATS

152. i. Angeline Fleming b 1833 d Dec. 13, 1833 age 8mo 17ds.
/153. ii. Hester A. Fleming b Sep. 21, 1834
/154. iii. Eliza Caroline Fleming b May 30, 1836.

85. Alfred Gulick b Nov. 2, 1829 at Mt. Bethel, N. J. d July 23, 1886 m Sep. 1855 Amanda Clarinda Anthony b Apr. 24, 1837 d June 4, 1912. She m secondly Henry M. Gulick.

Children of Alfred Gulick and his wife Amanda Anthony:

155. i. Lydia Ann Gulick b Jne 4, 1856 at Penville, Hunterdon Co., N. J. d 1934 m Dec. 23, 1880 Philander Lamont Hardin b June 9, 1859 at Johnsonburg, N. Y. d Nov. 10, 1924.
156. ii. Emeline Gulick b Oct. 16, 185_ d Sep. 18, 1860.
157. iii. Alice Gulick b Mar. 22, 1861 d Aug. 31, 1926 m (1) first Moses Van Gordan (2) secondly Sarah Elizabeth Barbour.
158. iv. Leonora Gulick b Aug. 8, 1866 d Apr. 1, 1869.
159. v. Lucy Gulick b Nov. 7, 1882 m Sep. 27, 1915 Edward Leis Robert b Oct. 8, 1870 near Hackettstown, N. J.

86. Mary Maria Gulick b May 25, 1831 at Mt. Bethel, N. J. m (1) John A. Gray b Feb. 26, 1828 d Apr. 20, 1909 (2) secondly name of husband unknown.

Child of John A. Gray and his wife Mary Maria Gulick:

160. i. Permine Jane Gray b Apr. 8, 1868 m Irvin S. Hendershot.

Child of (second husband) and his wife Mary Maria Gulick:

161. i. Mary Etta ___ b Dec. 8, 1873 m Theodore Corine.

89. Ezra Pool Gulick b May 13, 1838 d Jan. 23, 1917 at Vienna, N. J. m Dec. 5, 1857 Clara Force b Aug. 31, 1834 d Aug. 11, 1918. He was a Civil War Veteran.

162. i. Anna W/M Gulick b Oct. 3, 1856 m Nov. 1875 Simon Ayers.
163. ii. Walter D. Gulick b June 29, 1861 m July 4, 1885 Estella May _____. He was Mayor of Hackettstown and first in town to own an automobile.
164. iii. Hattie Gulick b Feb. 18, 1867 d Feb. 7, 1869.

SECTION FOUR
ADAM DEATS

90. Abram Gulick b Aug. 13, 1840 at Mt. Bethel, N. J. d May 13, 1893 at New Castle, Del. m Mar. 9, 1864 Mary Margaret Brown b May 22, 1837 at Washington, N. J. d Apr. 11, 1900 at Philadelphia, Pa. He was a Civil War Veteran.

Children of Abram Gulick and his wife Mary Margaret Brown:

165. i. Jennie B. Gulick b Aug. 11, 1865 d Sep. 5, 1911 at New Castle, Del. m Nov. 11, 1885 Charles H. Clewell b Dec. 17, 1814 d Aug. 9, 1931 at Nazareth, Pa. He was an undertaker by profession.
166. ii. Franklin Harrison Gulick b Oct. 6, 1868.

91. Derrick Gulick b July 4, 1842 m Oct. 16, 1880 Kate Dorrblaser b June 28, 1857 at Paradise, Pa.

Child of Derrick Gulick and his wife Kate Dorrblaser:

167. i. Estella Gulick b July 30, 1886.

92. Cornelius Gulick b Dec. 27, 1845 d May 13, 1913 m (1) first Harriet Parks b Aug. 19, 1847 d Aug. 21, 1881 (2) secondly Elizabeth Ayers b Dec. 10, 1854 d July 5, 1923.

Child of Cornelius Gulick and his wife Harriet Parks:

168. i. Eliza Parks Gulick b Aug. 28, 1871 d Feb. 5, 1925 m Oct. 21, 1896 William Still Kerr b Oct. 1, 1871

Children of Cornelius Gulick and his wife Elizabeth Ayers:

169. i. Vernon Ayeer Gulick b June 21, 1888 at Hackettstown, N. J. d Sep. 4, 1948 at Yokohama, Japan m May 1, 1925 at same place Ernestine Sloton McNickol b Aug. 24, 1900
170. ii. Pearl Joana Gulick b July 28, 1890 at Hackettstown, N. J. d unmarried Feb. 20, 1948.
171. iii. Ivan Emery Gulick b Sep. 20, 1892 at Hackettstown, N. J. m May 13, 1922 Mildred R. Hendrick b Nov. 11, 1897.

93. Nancy Mahala Gulick b May 12, 1850 at Mt. Bethel, N. J. d May 24, 1919 m Dec. 31, 1874 Albert Whitsell b 1850 d Dec. 7, 1924.

SECTION FOUR
ADAM DEATS

Child of Albert Whitsell and his wife Nancy Mehala Gulick:

172. i. Clara May Whitsell b May 15, 1876 d Jan. 13, 1877.

96. George N. b 1838 in N. Y. d Aug. 23, 1897 m Oct. 11, 1866 at Jacksonville, N. Y. Saline Heavner b 1845 d Jan. 2, 1928 at Reynoldsville, N. Y. He was a farmer by occupation and enlisted in the service, Civil War, Co. E 161st Regt. N. Y. Inf. Vols.

Children of George N. Dates and his wife Saline Heavner:

173. i. Ella May b 1868 in N. Y.
174. ii. Elnora b Dec. 1870 in N. Y.
175. iii. Alice b 1875 in N. Y.
176. iv. Jennie b Oct. 1, 1881 at Hector, N. Y.

99. Harris (Horace) S. b 1848 at Reynoldsville, N. Y. d Feb. 3, 1899 at Catherine, N. Y. m (1) 1872 first wife (2) secondly June 25, 1874 at Trumansburg, N. Y. Caroline C. Coon b 1846. He was a farmer res. at Hector, Schuyler Co., N. Y. He was a Civil War Veteran and served in the 10th N. Y. Cav.

Children of Harris (Horace) S. Dates and his wife Caroline C. Coon:

177. i. Merl S. b 1875 in N. Y.
178. ii. Maggie M. b 1877 in N. Y.
179. iii. Annie M. b 1878 in N. Y.
180. iv. Lula Sue b Feb. 17, 1880 d 1937 m John Henry Murphy b Mar. 26, 1876 d 1958.
181. v. Ina B. b Oct. 3, 1883.
182. vi. Tressa b 1885 d 1893.
183. vii. Henry b Aug. 26, 1885 d 1903.
184. viii. William S. b May 28, 1888 d 1920.
185. ix. Phena b May 20, 1890.

100. Charles H. b Jan. 22, 1845 at Ludlowville, N. Y. d Jan. 4, 1902 at same place m Caroline P. Holden b Dec. 25, 1855 at same place d Mar. 13, 1927 at same place.

Children of Charles H. Dates and his wife Caroline P. Holden:

186. i. William M. b Sep. 25, 1875 at Ludlowville, N. Y. d unmarried May 18, 1893 same place.

SECTION FOUR
ADAM DEATS

187. ii. Wert C. b Jan. 31, 1878 at Ludlowville, N. Y. d Dec. 1959 at Genoa, N. Y. m 1912 at Ludlowville, N. Y. Lou Belle Alexander b and d at same place.
188. iii. Mary B. b Aug. 5, 1883 at Ludlowville, N. Y. d Sep. 2, 1927 at same place m (1) first DeWitt Holden (2) secondly Dec. 22, 1909 at same place Thaddeus G. Brown.

101. William Morehouse b Jan. 21, 1847 in Tompkins Co., N. Y. m Oct. 23, 1869 Mary A. Holden dau. of Hiram and Abbey Ann (Baker) Holden of Lansing, N. Y. He was a Granger of Lansingville Lodge No. 282 and an Odd Fellow, Lodge No. 544 Rebekah Degree of which his wife was a member.

Children of William Morehouse Yates and his wife Mary A. Holden:

189. i. John D. b July 26, 1870 m Etta Bryant b 1872 d 1935.
190. ii. Myrs S. b Dec. 8, 1874 m K. Johnson.
191. iii. Helen St. John b May 22, 1880 m Fred Emmons and they res. at Ithaca, N. Y.
192. iv. Mary L. b Aug. 29, 1882 m Frank Mastin.
193. v. Florence H. b Apr. 13, 1885 m Charles Worsell and they res. at Lansing, N. Y.
194. vi. Abbie May b Jan. 14, 1892 m Walter Fenner.

113. Joseph T. Harvey b 1851 in N. Y. m Helen ____ b 1856 in N. Y.

Child of Joseph T. Harvey and his wife Helen _____:

195. i. Mary S. Harvey b 1879 in N. Y.

118. John L. Wager b Apr. 25, 1842 in N. Y. m Clara B. ___, b 1846 in N. Y.

Children of John L. Wager and his wife Clara B. _____:

196. i. Helen Wager b 1868 in N. Y.
197. ii. Mary Wager b Feb. 1870 in N. Y.

126. Melisa Jane b May 23, 1851 d Mar. 8, 1933 age 81yrs 9mo 15ds at Vienna, N. J. m Marcus Wildrich d Vienna, N.J.

Child of Marcus Wildrich and his wife Melisa Jane Deats:

198. i. Abraham Wildrich.

SECTION FOUR
ADAM DEATS

127. Jo Anna b Dec. 22, 1852 d Apr. 11, 1936 age 83yrs 3mo 19ds at Stillwater, N. J. m Jacob Savercool.

Children of Jacob Savercool and his wife Jo Anna Deats:

199. i. Daughter Savercool m ____ Longcore.
200. ii. Sadie Savercool d winter of 1959/60 at Newton, N. J. m Harry Huff a hardware merchant at Andover, N. J.

128. Catherine Gertrude b Aug. 19, 1954 in N. J. d Nov. 30, 1921 at Vienna, N. J. m Jan. 19, 1871 in Warren Co., N. J. Benjamin Howell b 1846 in N. J. the son of Aaron and Martha Howell.

Children of Benjamin Howell and his wife Catherine Gertrude Deats:

201. i. Marcella Howell b 1872 in N. J. m ____ Hill. She was a school teacher and res. at Walnut Valley, near Blairstown, N. J. She had a daughter Gertrude who was a school teacher.
202. ii. Aaron B. Howell b 1873 in N. J. m ___ Loller.
203. iii. Sarah Howell b 1877 in N. J. m ___ Hendershott.

130. William Watson b Dec. 30, 1858 m Annie Miller b 1866.

Children of William Watson Deats and his wife Annie Miller:

204. i. Gilbert b Hope Twp., Warren Co., N. J.
205. ii. Nick.
206. iii. Bartley F. b Hope Twp., Warren Co., N. J. Nov. 26, 1885 d Jan. 14, 1947 at Richmond, Pa. m Apr. 27, 1912 at Stone Church, Pa. Beulah B. Ross b Aug. 4, 1893 at E. Mt. Bethel Twp., Northampton Co., Pa. res. Richmond, Pa. Both were school teachers an lived on a farm. Will recorded at Easton, Pa. Res. 218 Park St., Belvidere, N. J. in 1979. She was the dau. of Harry C. Ross.

131. Mary Slathere b Sep. 18, 1860 in N. J. d Mar. 30, 1932 at Gladstone, N. J. m Sep. 30, 1882 at Vienna, N. J. m (1) first Sanford Bellis (2) secondly Darius Sherer.

207. i. Alla Bellis m Frank Grey.
208. ii. Florence May Bellis d 1959 m Charles McKaiki.

SECTION FOUR
ADAM DEATS

132. Nelson Elsworth b Oct. 18, 1862 in N. J. d Jan. 1, 1942 bur. Great Meadows, N. J. m Jan. 19, 1884 at Butzville, N. J. Ella G. Siney b Jan. 25, 1869 in Warren Co., N. J. d Dec. 14, 1948 bur. at Great Meadows, N. J.

Children of Nelson Elsworth Deats and his wife Ella G. Siney:

209. i. Clarence W. b Mar. 25, 1884 at Hope, N. J. d Feb. 27, 1951 at Vienna, N. J. m Dec. 15, 1909 at same place Eva Wildrich b Sep. 4, 1889 at Hackettstown, N. J. res. Vienna, N.J.
210. ii. Elizabeth A. b June 12, 1885 d Aug. 27, 1885.
211. iii. Lewis J. b Aug. 24, 1886 d Aug. 15, 1895.
212. iv. Jennie K. b Jan. 10, 1889 d Aug. 20, 1895.
213. v. Sadie B. b Nov. 9, 1891 d Aug. 15, 1895.
214. vi. Alvin J. b Mar. 4, 1894 d Aug. 20, 1895
215. vii. Carrie G. b June 25, 1896 m James Barker res. Del Ray Beach, Fla.
216. viii. Gussie M. b May 19, 1899 d Sep. 11, 1900.
217. ix. Vernon J. b Oct. 23, 1900 d Nov. 26, 1900.
218. x. Aleta S. b Sep. 26, 1901 d June 20, 1938 m Apr. 15, 1924 Francis H. Feller b 1887 d 1959 bur. Great Meadows, N. J.
219. xi. Herman J. b Mar. 17, 1904 at Ind. Twp., N.J. m Aug. 3, 1928 at Elton, Md. Elizabeth Gulick b Nov. 16, 1908 at Vienna, N. J. res. Hackettstown, N. J.
220. xii. Josephine S. b July 23, 1909 at Great Meadows, N. J. m Aug. 25, 1934 at Butzville, N. J. Walter P. Barnes b June 4, 1904 at Hope, N. J. res. Hackettstown, N. J.

134. Susan Alvaretta b May 19, 1867 in N. J. d 1951 at Cortland, N. Y. m Mar. 14, 1885 at Danville, N. J. Washington Lightcap. They at one time res. in Jersey City and Hoboken, N. J.

Child of Washington Lightcap and his wife Susan Alvaretta Deats:

221. i. Elizabeth Lightcap ... twice.

135. James Albert b Sep. 25, 1869 in N. J. d Nov. 8, 1918 m Sep. 25, 1899 at Andover Twp., Sussex Co., N. J. Evelyn Coursen. They at one time res. in Jersey City and Hoboken, N.J.

Child of James Albert Deats and his wife Evelyn Coursen:

222. i. Mable an only child res. Hudson Blvd., Union City, N. J.

SECTION FOUR
ADAM DEATS

142. James Marshall b Nov. 13, 1860 at Hope, N. J. d Jan. 17, 1961 at Mont Rose, Pa. m Jan. 19, 1884 at Dansville, N. J. Mary Elizabeth Coleman b Feb. 3, 1866 in Hunterdon, Co., N. J. d Aug. 28, 1929 at Mountain Top, Pa. He had thirteen children of which three d young. There were thirty six grand children and fifty five great grand children as of July 22, 1959.

Children of James Marshall Deats and his wife Mary Elizabeth Coleman:

223. i. Daniel K. b Oct. 14, 1884 d May 11, 1945 at Mountain Top, Pa. m Maude Miller b Sep. 29, 1890.
224. ii. William G. b Dec. 27, 1885 in Pa. d May 30, 1963 at Ovid, N. Y. m Jan. 3, 1909 at Ovid, N. Y. Myrtle Doane b Jan. 3, 1885 at Elmira N. Y. d Apr. 4, 1968 age 83yrs at Ovid, N.Y.
225. iii. Horace b Aug. 3, 1887 d Dec. 1899.
226. iv. May Catherine b Nov. 22, 1888 m Delbert Reynolds d at Johnson City, N. Y.
227. v. Leroy b Sep. 4, 1890 m Dorothy Wilbur res. Mountain Top, Pa.
228. vi. Elsie Ellen b Aug. 8, 1892 res. Montrose, Pa. m Lewis Sutton d at Wyolnsing, Pa.
229. vii. Ida b Aug. 7, 1894.
230. viii. Milared Cecile b Dec. 29, 1896 res. Ovid, N. Y. m June 16, 1916 at Wilkes Barre, Pa. James I. Grady b May 7, 1892 at Ashley, Pa. d Apr. 18, 1955 at Ovid, N. Y.
231. ix. Charles H. b Oct. 4, 1902 d May 27, 1958 m at Mountain Top, Pa. Ida Likes b same place.
232. x. Isabell Viola b Sep. 1, 1908 at Clarks Summit, Pa. res. Elmhurst, Pa. m June 7, 1934 at Tunkhannock, Pa. Edward Dixon.
233. xi. Marshall James b May 28, 1910 m at Tunkhannock, Pa. Margaret Dixon.

143. Elnora Ann b Oct. 19, 1832 at Hope, N. J. d Feb. 6, 1948 at Waymart, Pa. m (1) first William M. Burdge (2) secondly Garret S. Beam b Jan. 7, 1845 in N. J. d July 12, 1904 at Justus, Pa.

Children of Garret S. Beam and his wife Elnora Ann Deats:

234. i. Emma Beam b Dec. 31, 1886 at Scranton, Pa. d Apr. 25, 1967 at same place m ___Hill b 1881.
235. ii. Myrtle Beam b Apr. 24, 1889 at Scranton, Pa. res. Brooklyn, N. Y. m ____Henricksen.

SECTION FOUR
ADAM DEATS

236. iii. George Beam b Sep. 28, 1891 at Justus, Pa. m Ethel Brown b Mar. 7, 1896 d Feb. 9, 1964 at Waymart, Pa.
237. iv. Delmar Beam b Aug. 23, 1893 at Justus, Pa. res. Johnson City, N. Y. m at Scranton, Pa. Losia G. Bone b Oct. 14, 1897 at So. Canman, Pa. d Apr. 17, 1957 at Johnson City, N. Y.
238. v. Clark Beam b Mar. 29, 1896 at Justus, Pa. m Ruth Swingle res. Waymart, Pa.
239. vi. John Beam b Apr. 18, 1899 at Justus, Pa. m Helen Geer res. Waymart, Pa.

146. George Mc/L Lenon July 13, 1867 in N. J. m Carie ____ d Jan. 25, 1899.

Children of George M. Deats and his wife Carie ___:

240. i. Grace
241. ii. Pearl
242. iii. George
243. iv. Mary

148. Amos Milton b Mar. 14, 1871 m July 25, 1895 at Belvidere, N. J. Nellie Miller. They res. at Clarks Summit, Pa.

Children of Amos Milton Deats and his wife Nellie Miller:

244. i. Althea Gladys b 1896 m Roy Clark.
245. ii. Frieda Joanna b 1898 m Richard White.
246. iii. Claude Vincent b 1900 m Frances Bassett.
247. iv. Daughter d young.
248. v. Ada Miller m Perley Lane.
249. vi. Howard Jonathan m Gladys Peterson.
250. vii. Nellie Josephine m Delbert Lane.

149. Allen Dewitt b July 17, 1873 in N. J. d Apr. 16, 1936 at West Berne, N. Y. m Lydia Long b Nov. 18, 1885 d Mar. 25, 1914

Children of Allen Dewitt Deats and his wife Lydia Long;

251. i. Ethel b Nov. 5, 1904 d same day.
252. ii. E. Frances b Apr. 13, 1906 d Aug. 15, 1916.
253. iii. Wesley Lorenzo b June 30, 1909 at Clark Summit, N. J. m thirdly Apr. 12, 1930 at Central Bridge, N. Y. Alice Ensminger b May 10, 1910 at West Berne, N. Y.
254. iv. Alfred M. b Dec. 24, 1912 d June 4, 1913.

SECTION FOUR
ADAM DEATS

150. Lorenzo Clark b Aug. 4, 1876 at Hope, N. J. d Mar. 12, 1965 at Hallstead, Pa. m Mrs. Elizabeth Hallstead b 1877 d Sep. 20, 1961 age 84yrs at Conklin, N. Y.

Child of Lorenzo Clark Deats and his wife Elizabeth Halstead:

255. i. Lois b Sep. 25, 1918 at Clarks Summit, Pa. m (1) first Dec. 20, 1935 at Scranton, Pa. Jesse F. Dickinson b Sep. 17, 1917 at Dalton, Pa. (2) secondly _____ Summers res. Conklin, N. Y.

153. Hester A. Fleming b Sep. 21, 1834 m Thomas Bulgin:

Children of Thomas Bulgin and his wife Hester A. Fleming:

256. i. Aaron F. Bulgin.
257. ii. Ida Bulgin m _____Price.

154. Eliza Caroline Fleming b May 30, 1836 m (1) first N. S. Smith (2) secondly _____ Burnett.

Child of N. S. Smith and his wife Eliza Caroline Fleming:

258. i. Aaron F. Smith.

SECTION FIVE
SAFETY S. DEATS

1. Safety S. Deats b 1799 in N. J. d Oct. 12, 1878 age 79yrs at So. Amboy, N. J. m (1) first Aug. 30, 1817 at Kingston Church, Middlesex Co., N. J. Mary Breece and presumably m secondly and thirdly Ellen b 1815 and Leuticia (Lettie) b 1824. (This data derived from census records) The earliest information available on Safety Deats is the Kingston Church Records. Since Safety is a rather unusual name it is of interest that the will of Safety Stout dated Sep. 27, 1805 at Hillsborough Twp., Somerset Co., N. J. names as on of the witnesses a Frances Leats. It would seem to be a reasonable assumption that our Safety S. was named Safety Stout Deats. The village of Hillsborough is about seven miles from Kingston.

Children of Safety S. Leats and his wife Mary Breece:

2. i. Sarah A. b Dec. 26, 1818 in N. J.
3. ii. Peter b Mar. 27, 1821 in N. J.
4. iii. Catherine b July 23, 1824 in N. J.
5. iv. James G. b Apr. 11, 1827 in N. J.
6. v. Garret b Feb. 22, 1830 d July 16, 1891 age 61 yrs bur. Cypress Hill Cem. N. Y. C. He was a widower at time of death and his occupation was ironworker.
7. vi. Nelson S. b July 20, 1832 at Cheesquake, N. J.

Children of Safety S. Deats and his other wife or wives.

8. i. Mary b 1848.
9. ii. Abbey (Ann S.) b 1851.
10. iii. Safety.
11. iv. Emma b 1855.
12. v. Jean b 1857.
13. vi. Celia A. b 1859 in N. J.
14. vii. Louisa b 1862 in N. J. m ___ Brown. The census of 1880 indicates that Louisa was res. in East Brunswick, N. J. with her sister Celia A. and Celia's husband John W. Barlew.
15. viii. Phoebe L. b Dec. 16, 1862.
16. ix. Phoebe b Dec. 10, 1864 at So. Amboy, N. J. d Dec. 25, 1864 age 14dys at So. Amboy, N. J.

2. Sarah A. b Dec. 26, 1818 in N. J. d Mar. 10, 1892 bur. N. Y. Bay Cem., in Jersey City , N. J. age 74yrs 2mo 14dys m Peter P. Voorhees b 1817 in N. J. Cemetery lot issued to Peter P. Voorhees Sep. 18, 1862.

Children of Peter P. Voorhees and his wife Sarah A. Deats:

17. i. Mary Voorheese b 1838 m Napoleon Post b 1837 in N. J.

SECTION FIVE
SAFETY S. DEATS

/18. ii. Peter D. Voorhees b 1843 in N. J.
19. iii. Sarah Voorhees b 1844 in N. Y.
20. iv. Etta Voorhees b 1850 in N. Y.
21. v. Julia A. Voorhees b 1853 in N. Y.
22. vi. Matilda Voorhees b 1857 in N. J.
23. vii. Martha Voorhees b 1859 in N. J.
24. viii. Anna Voorhees b 1864 in N. J. (possibly a grandchild).
25. ix. Thomas Voorhees b 1866 in N. J. (possibly a grandchild).

3. Peter b Mar. 27, 1821 in N. J. d Apr. 12, 1891 bur. Arlington Cem., Hudson Co., N. J. m (1) first Fanny ____ , b 1828 in N. Y. (2) secondly Elizabeth _____ b 1836 in N. Y. His occupation was machinist and engineer.

Children of Peter Deats and his wife Fanny _____ :

/26. i. Abram G. b May 20, 1850 in N. J.
27. ii. Henry b 1856 in N. Y.
28. iii. William b 1858 in N. Y. Occupation butcher in 1880.

Children of Peter Deats and his wife Elizabeth _____ :

29. i. ~~Lottie b 1863 d May 17, 1874 age 11yrs in Jersey City, N. J.~~
30. ii. Laura b 1869 in N. J.
31. iii. Lottie b June 1874 d May 17, 1875 age 11mo at 222 Fourth St., Jersey City, N. J.

4. Catharine b July 23, 1824 in N. J. d 1910 m Jan. 1, 1846 in Monmouth Co., N. J. John Morgan Lamberson b 1820 in N. J. d 1905. He was a blacksmith by trade res. in Madison Twp., Middlesex Co., N. J. in 1880 the son of Cornelius and Esther (Morgan) Lamberson.

Children of John Morgan Lamberson and his wife Catharine Deats:

32. i. Cornelia A. Lamberson b 1849 in N. J. d June 16, 1941 age 92yrs at So. Amboy, N. J. m Edwin Oscar Deats a cousin b Feb. 18, 1850 in N. Y. d 1926. Sine Prole.
/33. ii. William H. Lamberson b 1853.
/34. iii. Hance Berkhart Lamberson b 1855.

SECTION FIVE
SAFETY S. DEATS

5. James G. b Apr. 18, 1827 in N. J. d July 20, 1891 age 64yrs 2mo m June 18, 1849 Catherine Ann Jobes b Feb. 20, 1829 in N. J. d July 25, 1870 age 41yrs 3mo dau. of Richard and Martha (Bennett) Jobes of Cheesquake, N. J.

Children of James G. Deats and his wife Catherine Ann Jobes:

#35. i. Edwin Oscar b Feb. 18, 1850 in N. Y.
#36. ii. James Albert b Dec. 31, 1851 in N. Y.
#37. iii. Charles Morgan b July 22, 1854 in N. Y.

7. Nelson S. b July 20, 1832 at Cheesequake, N. J. d 1911 bur. Rose Hill Cem. m Dec. 23, 1852 in Monmouth Co., N. J. Henrietta (Buck) Freeman b July 11, 1835 in N. J. d 1918 bur. Rose Hill Cem. He was a brickmason by trade and they both res. in Middlesex Co., N. J. at time of m.

Children of Nelson S. Deats and his wife Henrietta Freeman:

#38. i. Mary M. b Jan. 20, 1854 in N. J.
#39. ii. Ann Elizabeth b Mar. 7, 1856.
#40. iii. Nelson b Sep. 8, 1858 in N. J.
#41. iv. Rachel b Sep. 6, 1860 in N. J.
#42. v. Sarah Louis b Sep. 27, 1862 in N. J.
#43. vi. Thomas Buck b May 4, 1865 at So. Amboy, N. J.
44. vii. Armena b June 12, 1867 d Mar. 22, 1869.
45. viii. Henrietta b Aug. 20, 1868 in N. J. d 1964, operated a Beauty Salon in Matawan, N. J. until she was in her eighties.
46. ix. Cary b Aug. 29, 1871 d Aug. 30, 1872.
47. x. George E. b Aug. 26, 1872 in N. J. d unmarried Feb. 24, 1888 age 15yrs.
48. xi. Lucy J. b Oct. 13, 1876 d 1926 bur. Rose Hill Cem. m Etsell Lamberson, a second cousin, b 1880 d 1924 bur. Rose Hill Cem. Sine Prole.

13. Celia A. b 1859 in N. J. m John W. Burlew b 1852 in N. J.

Child of John W. Burlew and his wife Celia A. Deats:

49. i. Peter Burlew b 1879 in N. J.

SECTION FIVE
SAFETY S. DEATS

18. Peter D. Voorhees b 1843 in N. J. m Emma ____ b 1850 in N. J. His occupation was engineer and he res. at 95 Cole St., Jersey City, N. J. in 1880 and at 436 Monmouth St., same city in 1896.

Children of Peter D. Voorhees and his wife Emma ___:

50. i. Garrett Voorhees b 1870 in N. J.
51. ii. Emma Voorhees b 1873 in N. J.
52. iii. Myron K. Voorhees b 1877 in N. J.

26. Abram G. b May 20, 1850 in N. J. d Aug. 11, 1896 bur. N. Arlington, N. J. m May 25, 1871 at Jersey City, N. J. Ellen Quinn b Nov. 12, 1851 in N. Y. d Nov. 14, 1910 bur. N. Arlington, N. J. In 1896/7 he was a grocer at 72 Erie, residing at 81 Erie, Jersey City, N. J. In 1902 she was a widow residing at 81 Erie.

Children of Abram G. Deats and his wife Ellen Quinn:

53. i. Robert A. b July 29, 1875 in N. J.
54. ii. Fannie b 1879 in N. J.

33. William H. Lamber son b 1853 d 1904 m Sarah Elizabeth Wood

Children of William H. Lamber son and his wife Sarah Elizabeth Wood:

55. i. Etsell Lamber son b 1880 d 1924 bur. Rose Hill Cem. m Lucy J. Deats, a second cousin, b Oct. 13, 1876 d 1926 bur. Rose Hill Cem. Sine Prole.
56. ii. Burk Lamber son b 1882.
57. iii. Oscar Lamberson.
58. iv. William Lamberson.

34. Hance Berkert Lamber son b 1855 d 1893 m Sarah Packer. She m secondly a Lamber son and had sons Peter and Oscar.

Children of Hance Berkert Lamberson and his wife Sarah Packer:

59. i. Cornelia (Nellie) Lamberson m Robert P. Mason d 1954. Sine Prole.
60. ii. Morgan Lamberson b about 1886 d unmarried.

SECTION FIVE
SAFETY S. DEATS

35. Edwin Oscar b Feb. 18, 1850 in N. Y. d 1926 m (1) first Nov. 1, 1868 Margaret Jane Boyd b Sep. 10, 1850 d Aug. 7, 1890 (2) secondly Oct. 4, 1893 Abbie Jane Heath d May 10, 1897 (3) thirdly after 1893 Cornelia A. Lamberson b 1850 in N. J. Sine Prole. He was Supt. and Mgr. of Starin Steamboat Co., N. Y. C. for many years.

Children of Edwin Oscar Deats and his wife Margaret Jane Boyd:

61. i. James Richard b July 21, 1870 in N. Y.
62. ii. Edwin Alexander b Sep. 8, 1872 in N. Y. C.
63. iii. Catherine Ann b July 19, 1874 in N. Y.
64. iv. Mary Edna b May 13, 1877 in N. Y.
65. v. Maud Augusta b Dec. 8, 1880 in N. Y. C.
66. vi. George Hayunger b May 24, 1885.

36. James Albert b Dec. 31, 1851 in N. Y. d June 3, 1914 at Brooklyn, N. Y. m Annie J. Zinner b 1858 d Mar. 26, 1928. His occupation was boat pilot.

Children of James Albert Deats and his wife Annie J. Zinner:

67. i. John H, b 1877.
68. ii. Martha L. b 1880.
69. iii. Edwin J. b 1884 occupation ironworker res. in Brooklyn, N. Y.
70. iv. Charles M. b 1888.
71. v. James F. b 1894 occupation elevator operator.

37. Charles Morgan b July 22, 1854 in N. Y. d May 3, 1920 N. Y. C. m (1) first Margaret O'Donnell b 1853 in N. Y. (2) secondly May 24, 1905 Mary Agnes McCarthy b 1861 in U. S. d Apr. 27, 1914 in N. Y. C.

Children of Charles Morgan Deats and his wife Margaret O'Donnell:

72. i. Charles b May 1875 d Dec. 31, 1877 age 19mo.
73. ii. Delia b 1878 in N. Y.
74. iii. Albert Oscar b Nov. 18, 1880 d May 22, 1918 age 37yrs 6mo 4da at Bronx, N. Y.
75. iv. William F. b 1890 in U. S. In 1915 he was an embalmer res. with Charles M. Deats. Death Certificate of Albert O. Deats was signed by William F. Deats, Undertaker.

SECTION FIVE
SAFETY S. DEATS

38. Mary M. b Jan. 20, 1854 in N. J. d Mar. 24, 1922 m Elijah Tice b 1847 in N. J. occupation boatman son of William and Dicy Tice res. in So. Amboy in 1850.

Children of Elijah Tice and his wife Mary M. Deats:

76. i. Cora May Tice b Feb. 7, 1877 at Matawan, N. J.
77. ii. Sarah Louise Tice b 1878 in N. J. d Sep. 29, 1926 m (1) first William Bloodgood (2) secondly Wallace Bennett.
78. iii. Leonard Tice b 1886.

39. Ann Elizabeth b Mar. 7, 1856 m John Green.

Children of John Green and his wife Ann Elizabeth Deats:

79. i. John Green
80. ii. Edward Green
81. iii. Robert Green
82. iv. Etta Green m _____ Clayton.
83. v. _____ Green

40. Nelson b Sep. 8, 1858 in N. J. m Jan. 11, 1888 at Matawan, N. J. Irene Estelle Hyer b Oct. 11, 1865 at same place d Mar. 30, 1905 dau. of John W. and Mary Ann (Bedle) Hyer.

Children of Nelson Deats and his wife Irene Estelle Hyer:

84. i. Ernest d age 19yrs.
85. ii. Hazel b Oct. 9, 1891 at Highstown, N. J.

41. Rachel b Sep. 6, 1860 in N. J. d 1940 at So. Amboy, N. J. m Oct. 13, 1880 at Jacksonville, N. J. David (Pierce) Pearce b 1856 in England d 1926 at So. Amboy, N. J. son of Edward and Eliza Pierce.

Children of David Pearce and his wife Rachel Deats:

86. i. David Pearce m twice. Nine Prole.
87. ii. Rachel (Ray) Pearce b 1883 at Madison Twp., N. J.
88. iii. Leila Pearce b 1887.

42. Sarah Louisa b Sep. 27, 1862 in N. J. d 1941 m Apr. 16, 1884 at Matawan, N. J. Elias Quackenbush b 1860 d 1936

Children of Elias Quackenbush and his wife Sarah Louisa Deats:

SECTION FIVE
SAFETY S. DEATS

/89. i. Eleanor H. (Louella) Quackenbush b Nov. 24, 1885 at Matawan, N. J.

43. Thomas Buck b May 4, 1865 at So. Amboy, N. J. d 1932 m Apr. 29, 1886 at Matawan, N. J. Jennie Van Pelt d Dec. 1954 age 84 or 85 yrs.

Children of Thomas Buck Deats and his wife Jennie Van Pelt:

/90. i. Nelson Freeman b Mar. 7, 1887 at Matawan, N.J.
/91. ii. Russell Buck b Jan. 11, 1892 at Matawan, N. J.
/92. iii. Mildred A. b Feb. 16, 1894 at Matawan, N. J.
/93. iv. Iona May b Sep. 6, 1896 at Matawan, N. J.
/94. v. Cyrus b Apr. 18, 1903 at Sandhill, Madison Twp., N. J.

56. Burk Lamberson b 1882 m Anna Wein res. So. Amboy, N. J.

Children of Burk Lamberson and his wife Anna Wein:

95. i. Burk Lamberson b 1906 m Emma Richard b 1908.
96. ii. Howard Lamberson b 1908 m (1) Hilda Clare (2) name of second wife unknown, res. Brandt Beach, N. J. He is a retired Capt. of N. J. State Police.

61. James Richard b July 21, 1870 in N. Y. d Nov. 1937 m May 10, 1894 Annie Jane Montgomery.

Child of James Richard Deats and his wife Annie Jane Montgomery:

97. i. Annie Jane Montgomery b Apr. 6, 1895 m Nov. 11, 1926 Thomas Dougherty.

62. Edwin Alexander b Sep. 8, 1872 in New York City d May 22, 1925 m (1) first Catherine Daily Nov. 10, 1892 d Sep. 7, 1894 in Brooklyn, N. Y. (2) Mar. 7, 1899 in Brooklyn, N. Y. Margaret Theresa Larkin b Nov. 30, 1878 in Brooklyn, N. Y. He enlisted in the Spanish American War Apr. 28, 1898 from Brooklyn, N. Y. and was discharged Nov. 27, 1898.

Children of Edwin Alexander Deats and his wife Margaret Theresa Larkin:

98. i. Maud Edwina b June 10, 1900 d Feb. 18, 1903.
99. ii. Edwin Oscar b Aug. 29, 1901 m Frances Pyne.

SECTION FIVE
SAFETY S. DEATS

63. Catherine Ann b July 19, 1874 in N. Y. m June 24, 1896 ____ Tatem.

Child of ____ Tatem and his wife Catherine Ann Deats:

100. i. Abbie Marguerite Tatem b Apr. 17, 1897 m June 25, 1923 George Riddick.

64. Mary Edna b May 13, 1877 in N. Y. d Feb. 19, 1939 m July 18, 1898 Sylvester Plant.

Children of Sylvester Plant and his wife Mary Edna Deats:

101. i. Edwin Sylvester Plant m Sep. 20, 1925 Edna Paosh.
102. ii. Florence Plant m July 11, 1924 Nick Frego.
103. iii. Edna Plant b May 19, 1919.

65. Maud Augusta b Dec. 8, 1880 in N. Y. C. m Dec. 3, 1902 in Brooklyn, N. Y. James Henderson b May 31, 1882 at E. New York, L. I, N. Y.

Children of James Henderson and his wife Maud Augusta Deats:

104. i. Margaret Catherine Henderson b Nov. 17, 1903 m Sep. 8, 1928 Bertram W. Belder.
105. ii. Ethel Maud Henderson b June 25, 1905 m Sep. 22, 1928 Everett Morris. Sine Prole.
106. iii. Mildred Henderson b Apr. 10, 1914 m Oct. 26, 1926 Roger M. Beam b Sep. 25, 1910.

66. George Hayunger b May 24, 1885 Minnie Babcock.

Children of George Hayunger Deats and his wife Minnie Babcock:

107. i. Abbie Mae b Oct. 9, 1913 in Brooklyn, N. Y. m 1934 William Atwood.
108. ii. George E. b Aug. 8, 1920 in Brooklyn, N. Y. m Sep. 16, 1944 Louise C. Ulrich from Scranton, Pa.

76. Cora May Tice b Feb. 7, 1877 at Matawan, N. J. d Dec. 29, 1926 m James Letts.

Children of James Letts and his wife Cora May Tice:

SECTION FIVE
SAFETY S. DEATS

109. i. Viola May Letts b July 22, 1891 d Oct. 1965 m (1) first _____ Nash (2) secondly ___Kelly.
110. ii. Blanche A. Letts b May 30, 1894 d Dec. 9, 1953 at So. Amboy, N. J. Albert E. Conover b 1892 d 1944 at So. Amboy, N. J.
111. iii. Mabel Henrietta Letts b Mar. 19, 1896 d Nov. 1965 m Henry P. Nilson d Aug. 9, 1932.
112. iv. Hilda Madora Letts b May 8, 1900 d 1952 at So. Amboy, N. J. m Thomas Kvist b 1896.

78. Leonard Tice b 1886 d in Fla. m 1906 Mary Thumart b 1882 d 1958

Children of Leonard Tice and his wife Mary Thumart:

113. i. Cora May Tice b 1907 d 1920.
114. ii. Maud Tice b 1909 d 1960 m John Grimley.
115. iii. Helen Tice b 1911 d unmarried.
116. iv. Leonard Tice b 1913.
117. v. Raymond Tice b 1915 d unmarried 1962.
118. vi. Vernon Tice b 1917.

85. Hazel b Oct. 9, 1891 at Hightstown, N. J. m Oct. 1915 at Hightstown, N. J. Frank Lewis Dey b Sep. 1, 1881 at Prospect Plains, N. J.

Child of Frank Lewis Dey and his wife Hazel Deats:

119. i. Robert Allison Dey b Feb. 8, 1932 at Hightstown, N. J.

87. Rachel (Ray) Pearce b 1883 in Madison Twp., N. J. d Oct. 23, 1966 at Red Bank, N. J. m Daniel Gaub b 1877 d 1949. She was survived by one grandchild and three great grandchildren at time of death.

Child of Daniel Gaub and his wife Rachel Pearce:

120. i. Leroy Gaub of Marlboro Twp., N. J.

88. Leila Pearce b 1887 d 1922 m Walter Inman b 1883 d 1934.

Children of Walter Inman and his wife Leila Pearce:

121. i. William Inman b May 12, 1908 at So. Amboy, N. J.

SECTION FIVE
SAFETY S. DEATS

122. ii. Myrtle Inman b Feb. 23, 1911 at So. Amboy, N. J. m Dec. 28, 1928 at Keyport, N. J. Raymond Walling b Oct. 3, 1904 at same place d June 4, 1960 at same place.
123. iii. James W. Inman b Oct. 19, 1912 at So. Amboy, N. J. m June 25, 1934 Helen W. Pavick b Aug. 31, 1915 at Eccles, West Va.
124. iv. Dorothy Inman b Aug. 1, 1914 at So. Amboy, N. J. m Aug. 19, 1943 at Braintree, England Edward F. Spillane b Dec. 21, 1915 at Philadelphia, Pa.
125. v. John F. Inman b Nov. 24, 1916 at So. Amboy, N. J. m 1940 Adel Wendolek b 1918 d 1954.
126. vi. Mae Inman b 1919 d young.
127. vii. Howard Inman b Feb. 2, 1920 d at Guadacanal in World War II.

89. Eleanor H. (Louella) Quackenbush b Nov. 24, 1885 at Matawan, N. J. m Oct. 21, 1911 at same place Selden J. Ward b Feb. 4, 1890 at same place d June 8, 1947.

Child of Selden J. Ward and his wife Eleanor H. Quackenbush:

128. i. Robert P. Ward b Sep. 4, 1915 at Matawan, N. J. m Apr. 5, 1942 at Cliffwood, N. J. Dorothy J. Fellenberg b May 3, 1918 at Berlin, Germany. Sine Prole.

90. Nelson Freeman b Mar. 7, 1887 at Matawan, N. J. d Dec. 14, 1968 at So. Amboy, N. J. m Nov. 4, 1905 at same place Ernestine M. Thumhart b Apr. 4, 1884 at Ernston, N. J.

Children of Nelson Freeman Deats and his wife Ernestine M. Thumhart:

129. i. Jennie Helen b Aug. 13, 1906 at So. Amboy, N. J. d July 2, 1944 m June 29, 1929 at same place Axel W. Parkstrom b Nov. 11, 1896 in Sweden d Oct. 1963 at So. Amboy, N. J.
130. ii. Harold D. b Mar. 11, 1908 at So. Amboy, N. J. d Apr. 8, 1909.
131. iii. Lionel Thomas b July 9, 1910 at So. Amboy, N. J. d unmarried Nov. 8, 1930.
132. iv. Mildred Catherine b Jan. 21, 1913 at Red Bank, N. J. d July 25, 1969 at So. Amboy, N. J. m June 25, 1938 at Irvington, N. J. Edward H. Bethmann b Aug. 1, 1910 at Bronx, N. Y.

SECTION FIVE
SAFETY S. DEATS

133. v. Margaret Evelyn b Dec. 10, 1914 at So. Amboy, N. J. m Nov. 1, 1931 Charles Koerner b June 23, 1906 at Phoenixville, Pa.

91. Russell Buck b Jan. 11, 1892 at Matawan, N. J. m Oct. 15, 1927 at So. Amboy, N. J. Emma B. Gaydos b Nov. 17, 1906.

Children of Russell Buck Deats and his wife Emma B. Gaydos:

134. i. Claire Elva b July 19, 1928 at Plainfield, N. J. m Arthur Wray Ingram b July 10, 1926 at Norwood, N. J.
135. ii. Retta Marie b July 10, 1933 at Pottstown, Pa. m Sep. 27, 1957 at Matawan, N. J. Merritt Warwick b June 20, 1926 at same place.

92. Mildred A. b Feb. 16, 1894 at Matawan, N. J. m July 1917 at So. Amboy, N. J. John McCormack b Oct. 1, 1892 at same place d 1950.

Child of John McCormack and his wife Mildred A. Deats:

136. i. Janet McCormack b July 29, 1918.

93. Iona May Sep. 6, 1896 at Matawan, N. J. m July, 28, 1917 at Farmingdale, N. J. James Alexander Johnson b Aug. 14, 1890 at Glasgow, Scotland.

Children of James Alexander Johnson and his wife Iona May Deats:

137. i. Thomas Rennie Johnson b Jan. 2, 1921 at Cartaret, N. J. m (1) first May 30, 1942 at Rahway, N. J. Lois C. Nesbitt (2) secondly May 10, 1952 at Rahway, N. J. Evelyn D. Allen. Lois C. Nesbitt remarried June 1949 and her husband Edward Hare legally adopted her son Thomas Rennie Johnson Jr.
138. ii. James Alexander Johnson Jr. b July 2, 1932 m Mar. 1, 1955 at Atlanta, Texas Barbara Carol Birmingham

94. Cyrus b Apr. 18, 1903 at Sandhill, Madison Twp., N. J. m Sep. 1, 1923 at Wyebrook, Pa. Emma Frances Sheeler b Aug. 23, 1905 at Elverson, Pa.

OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

SECTION FIVE
SAFETY S. DEATS

Children of Cyrus Deats and his wife Emma Frances Sheeler:

139. i. Alta Ione b Feb. 21, 1924 at Elverson, Pa. m June 26, 1943 at Santa Barbara, Cal. Herbert L. Strandberg b June 12, 1921 at Cartaret, N. J.

140. ii. Gloria Sheeler b May 10, 1925 at Elverson, Pa. m Mar. 26, 1944 at Elverson, Pa. Howard Raymond Brong b Dec. 10, 1920 at Philadelphia, Pa.

141. iii. Winifred Elaine b Oct. 31, 1926 at Elverson, m July 26, 1949 at same place Homer K. Minnich b at Elverson, Pa.

SECTION SIX
CORNELIUS DEATS

1. Cornelius Deats d 1811 in Somerset Co., N. J. m Aug. 8, 1804 in Somerset Co., N. J. m Jane Van Middlesworth. An inventory of the estate of Cornelius Deats taken on Apr. 29, 1811 indicates that he was a blacksmith by trade. She m secondly Jacob Ten Eyck. Also Raritan (Somerville) Church Records indicate that a Jane Van Middleswart m Joakim G. Quick on Feb. 5, 1806.

Known children of Cornelius Deats and his wife Jane Van Middlesworth:

/2. i. Catherine V. Houten bap. Mar. 17, 1805.
/3. ii. Tunis b Aug. 1, 1806.

2. Catherine V. Houten bap. Mar. 17, 1805 m Aug. 14 1823 Matthias (Cornelius) Williamson of Somerville, N. J. Catherine res. in North Branch, N. J.

Children of Matthias (Cornelius) Williamson and his wife Catherine V. Houten Deats:

4. i. Matthew Williamson b Mar. 14, 1824 bap. in the Reading Baptist Church Sep. 26, 1824.
/5. ii. Jane T. Williamson bap. May 25, 1828 at Raritan, N. J.

3. Tunis b Aug. 1, 1806 d May 3, 1891 at Wilmington, Del. m Oct. 24, 1839 at Somerville, N. J. Sarah D. Van Arsdalen (Arsdale) b Aug. 13, 1820 d Nov. 30, 1889 at Wilmington, Del. dau. of Peter C. and Marie (Millsworth) Van Arsdalen of Hillsborough Twp., Somerset Co., N. J. Tunis was a farmer of Somerset Co., N. J.

Children of Tunis Deats and his wife Sarah Van Arsdalen:

/6. i. James Ten Eyck b Nov. 10, 1840.
7. ii. My babe b Feb. 19, 1842.
8. iii. Jane Maria b Feb. 2, 1844
/9. iv. George Washington Benwood b Feb. 18, 1846.
10. v. William Henry b Apr. 29, 1849 at Middletown, N. J. d unmarried Mar. 17, 1918 bur. Riverview Cem. Wilmington, Del.
11. vi. Cornelius b Dec. 29, 1852 d Feb. 5, 1853 age 6wks at Middletown, N. J.
12. vii. Daughter b Feb. 25, 1854 at Middletown, N. J.
/13. viii. Mary Holmes Taylor b Mar. 24, 1855 at same place.
14. ix. Sarah Ellen b Jan. 4, 1860 in Del.
/15. x. Theodore Walter b Oct. 26, 1862 in Del.

SECTION SIX
CORNELIUS DEATS

5. Jane T. Williamson bap. May 25, 1828 at Raritan, N. J. m Jan. 1850 John R. Dunn b Sep. 3, 1828 at New Market, N. J. d May 3, 1878 son of David Dunn. Soon after their marriage they took up residence at the old Williamson Farm below Somerville, N. J.

Children of John R. Dunn and his wife Jane T. Williamson:

16. i. Albert Dunn.
17. ii. Emma R. Dunn m Charles C. Reimer of Milltown, N. J.
18. iii. Cornelia W. Dunn m William T. H. Vosseller of Somerville, N. J.
19. iv. Mathew H. Dunn who res. in Pa.
20. v. Walter Dunn res. with parents in 1881.
21. vi. David Dunn res. with parents in 1881.
22. vii. Ellen Frances Dunn.
23. viii. Jennie S. Dunn.

6. James Ten Eyck b Nov. 10, 1840 d Mar. 8, 1915 m (1) first Ellen D. ____ b 1844 in Del. (2) Addie ____

Children of James Ten Eyck Deats and his wife Ellen D. ____

24. i. Lew Anne b 1868 in Del. bap. 1869 at Peter Creadick's home in Felton, Del.
25. ii. Freddie b 1874 in Del.

Children of James Ten Eyck Deats and his wife Addie ____

26. i. Mary
27. ii. Grace m Grover Newton, both res. in Detroit, Mich.

9. George Washington Benwood b Feb. 18, 1846 at Kent Co, Del. d Mar. 29, 1904 at N. Dover, Del. m Feb. 20, 1868 at Kent Co., Del. Eliza Ennis b 1849 at same place d Dec. 14, 1913 at N. Dover, Del. dau. of William H. Ennis.

Children of George Washington Benwood Deats and his wif Eliza Ennis.

28. i. George Edward b Feb. 13, 1869 in Del.
29. ii. John Wesley b Feb. 14, 1871 at Kent Co., Del.
30. iii. Sallie Rebecca b Dec. 12, 1876 at Dover, Del. d Sep. 27, 1962 at Wilmington, Del. m at Dover Del. George H. Bogart b same place.
31. iv. Mary Jane b May 10, 1879 at Dover, Del. d same place m at Kent Co., Del. William H. Darling b same place d at Dover, Del.

SECTION SIX
CORNELIUS DEATS

13. Mary Holmes Taylor b Mar. 24, 1855 at Middletown, N. J. d Oct. 9, 1928 bur. Riverview Cem., Wilmington, Del. m James Gregg b 1850 d July 2, 1931 bur. Glebe Cem., New Castle, Del.

Children of James Gregg and his wife Mary Holmes Taylor Deats:

32. i. Ida Mae Gregg b 1877 in Del. d 1932 bur. Riverview Cem., Wilmington, Del. Charles Grier bur. same place. Sine Prole.
/33. ii. Theodore Walter Gregg b Jan. 24, 1884 at New Castle, Del.

15. Theodore Walter b Oct. 26, 1862 in Del. d 1945 at Wilmington, Del. Josephine C. Bowen b 1864 d 1950 bur. in Riverview Cem., Wilmington, Del.

Children of Theodore Walter Deats and his wife Josephine C. Bowen:

/34. i. Herbert.
/35. ii. William H. b 1885.
/36. iii. Ida.
37. iv. Theodore Jr. b 1894.

28. George Edward b Feb. 13, 1869 in Del. b 1927 m Sarah Reed (Her foster parent's name was Campbell) b Feb. 22, 1871 d 1939 bur. Lakeside Cem., Dover, Del.

Children of George Edward Deats and his wife Sarah Reed:

38. i. Bertha b Dec. 16, 1888 near Dover, Del. d Feb. 16, 1971 at Wilmington, Del. m Feb. 8, 1906 at Asbury Church, Wilmington, Del. Theodore Walter Gregg. occupation truck farmer, b Jan. 24, 1884 at New Castle, Del. d Apr. 6, 1970 bur. Riverview Cem., Wilmington, Del.
39. ii. William H. Dietz m (1) first Sarah Isabella Baker (2) secondly Mildred Springer and they res. at Gibbstown, N. J. He formerly res. at Paulsboro, N. J. and spells his name Dietz.
40. iii. Eliza (Lottie) res. in Dover, Del. (1972) m Joseph Hancock Willis d 1951.
41. iv. Ethel m George Hastings. She d of Typhoid Fever.
42. v. Ruth (Daisy) m (1) first Charles Hamilton (2) secondly Ben Levy (3) thirdly Edward Lilly. She resides in Baltimore, Md.

SECTION SIX
CORNELIUS DEATS

29. John Wesley b Feb. 14, 1871 at N. Dover, Del. d May 15, 1928 at same place m Feb. 14, 1894 at same place Sally Wallace b Feb. 25, 1869 at same place d Feb. 19, 1932 in Kent Co., Del.

Children of John Wesley Deats and his wife Sally Wallace:

43. i. Elsie G. b Jan. 18, 1895 in Kent Co., Del. m Dec. 25, 1913 at N. Dover, Del. Wiard G. Bush b Apr. 5, 1887 in Germany. Sine Prole. They res. RD 4, Dover, Del.
44. ii. Roy W. b Mar. 11, 1897 m Catherine Calhoun. He res. (1972) S. Gov. Ave., Dover, Del.
45. iii. J. Ralph b Feb. 21, 1899 in Kent Co., Del. d July 23, 1916 same place.
46. iv. Ellen V. b Apr. 28, 1901 at Dover, Del. m J. Cooper Berry b June 7, 1900 at Wyoming, Del. They res. (1972) at Wyoming, Del.
47. v. Samuel G. b May 24, 1903 at Dover, Del. m Dec. 19, 1925 at Wilmington, Del. m Eliza Coverdale b Nov. 26, 1906 near Felton, Del. They res. RD 1, Middleton, Del.
48. vi. Mary Gregg b Apr. 17, 1906 at Dover, Del. m June 9, 1928 same place A. Massey Moor and res. Smyrna, Del.
49. vii. George J. b July 30, 1909 at Dover, Del. m Josephine McVaugh and res. Smyrna, Del.

33. Theodore Walter Gregg b Jan. 24, 1884 at New Castle, Del. d Apr. 6, 1970 at Wilmington, Del. m Feb. 8, 1906 at same place Bertha b Dec. 16, 1888 at Little Creek, Dover, Del. d Feb. 16, 1971 at Wilmington, Del. She resides with her son, James Edward Gregg, in an apartment in Brandywine Hundred.

Child of Theodore Walter Gregg and his wife Bertha Deats:

50. i. James Edward Gregg b Mar. 8, 1907 at New Castle, Del. m June 14, 1928 at Wilmington, Del. Clara Renda Cully b Oct. 1, 1908 in Md. He is separated from his wife and he is a florist in New Castle, Del.

34. Herbert m (1) first Margaret ____ (2) secondly Rose _____. He res. (1972) 503 N Bancroft Pky., Wilmington, Del.

Child of Herbert Deats and his wife Margaret _____:

51. i. Herbert E. b Apr. 1920 d same month.

SECTION SIX
CORNELIUS DEATS

35. William H. b 1885 d Apr. 7, 1919 at Wilmington, Del. of gunshot wounds m. Helen Grace Scaly.

Children of William H. Deats and his wife Helen Grace Scaly:

52. i. Child b 1910.
53. ii. Roger b Aug. 14, 1913 res. Claymount, Del.

36. Ida m William Boyer res. with dau. in Texas in 1972.

Child of William Boyer and his wife Ida Deats:

54. i. Elizabeth Boyer res. in Texas m Russell Clinton

SECTION SEVEN
JACOBUS DEATS

1. Jacobus (Dets) Deats and his wife were the parents of Isaac (Dets) Deats according to the Neshanic Reformed Church Baptismal Records.

Child of Jacobus Deats and his wife Catreyntie ____:

2. i. Isaac (Dets) Deats bap. Nov. 10, 1782 in N. J. d between 1860 and 1870 m Sarah C. ____ b 1797 in N. J. He was a cooper by trade and res. in Springfield Twp., Hamilton Co., Ohio as early as 1820 and as late as 1850, res. in Colerain Twp. same county. In 1870 Sarah C. res. at College Hill, Springfield Twp., Hamilton Co., Ohio with her daughter Elizabeth and grandson William H. Deats. In 1880 Elizabeth res. alone at Mt. Pleasant, Hamilton Co., Oh. History of Cinn. and Hamilton Co. relates that on the east side of Main St. and Compton Road, near the brick Compton house lived "Isaac Deats, cooper, from N. J." He lived in a frame house that was still standing in 1894.

Children of Isaac Deats and his wife Sarah C. ____:

3. i. John b between 1815 and 1820 in Ohio
4. ii. Elizabeth b 1820 in Ohio.
5. iii. Daughter b between 1825 and 1830.

3. John b between 1815 and 1820 in Ohio d Mar. 22, 1844 according to "The Weaver Family of N. Y. C." m Oct. 31, 1841 Susan C. Weaver b Aug. 11, 1825 in Ohio dau. of William and Elizabeth (Clark) Weaver. She m secondly Nov. 30, 1851 Robert Martin of Mt. Pleasant, Hamilton Co., Ohio and had several children. A John Deats died Mar. 20, 1845 age 27yrs 7mo bur. in Hoffner Cem., Mt. Healthy, Ohio. These John Deats' may be one and the same.

Children of John Deats and his wife Susan C. Weaver:

6. i. William Henry b May 7, 1842 at Mt. Healthy, Oh.
7. ii. Harriet b May 1844 in Ohio.

6. William Henry b May 7, 1842 at Mt. Healthy, Ohio d Mar. 26, 1911 at So. Pasadena, Cal. m Sep. 25, 1872 at Cumminsville, Ohio (now Cincinatti, Ohio) Mary Titus b Nov. 3, 1853 at Mt. Healthy, Ohio d Dec. 31, 1938 at So. Pasadena, Cal. dau. of T. S. and Sarah (Cox) Titus. Sarah Cox was b in Butler Co., Ohio. He was a cooper by trade and enrolled in U. S. Navy on Aug. 20, 1862 and served on the "Clara Dolsen" dis. Nov. 26, 1862 at Cairo, Ill.

SECTION SEVEN
JACOBUS DEATS

Children of William Henry Deats and his wife Mary Titus:

8. i. Dexter Smith b Dec. 10, 1873
9. ii. Azalea C. b Mar. 13, 1875 d about 1907 m Fred. D. Strickler b July 31, 1877 son of Archelaus D. and Mary Alice (Elliott) Strickler. Fred D. m 1st Elizabeth Sims, 2nd Azalea Deats and 3rd Ethel Adams.
10. iii. F. Marion b Feb. 25, 1886.

Note:
Isaac Deats of Hamilton Co., Ohio appeared with Adam Deets (son of Jacobus and Maria) on May 18, 1829 to request that Adam's pension be transferred from the Pittsburgh Agency so that he might live among his relations and family in Hamilton Co., Ohio. (See Section Three)

SECTION EIGHT
PETER TEETS

1. Peter Teets b 1785 in N. J. d Feb. 14, 1862 in Logan Co., Ohio m (1) first wife's name unknown (2) secondly Mar. 28, 1830 in Harrison Co., Ohio Mrs. Margaret J. Milliken (widow of Alexander Milliken) b 1799 in N. Y. d Jan. 25, 1865 dau. of Thomas and Mary (Clifford) Richey b Ire. Margaret res. in Town of Perry, Perry Twp., Allen Co., Ohio on May 24, 1879 P. O. address; Lima, Allen Co., Ohio. Margaret Teets, a widow of the War of 1812, was drawing a pension of $8.00 per month on claim #26,356 while living in Elida, Ohio in 1883. Claim was first allowed in August 1879. Peter Teets was drafted from Sussex Co., N. J. in the War of 1812 and served, from Sep. 8, to Dec. 5, 1814, under Capt. Reading

Children of Peter Teets and his wife Margaret J. (Richey) Milliken.

2. i. Sarah b 1830 in Ohio.
3. ii. Samuel b 1831 in Ohio.
4. iii. David b 1833 in Ohio.
5. iv. Albert b 1838 in Ohio.

4. David b 1833 in Ohio m Mary ____ b 1832 in Ohio.

Children of David Teets and his wife Mary ____.

6. i. Margaret b 1862 in Ohio.
7. ii. Richie E. b 1864 in Ohio.
8. iii. Harriett Ella b 1866 in Ohio.
9. iv. Elizabeth A. b 1869 in Ohio.
10. v. Ida E. b 1871 in Ohio.
11. vi. William E. b 1873 in Ohio.
12. vii. James W. b 1877 in Ohio.

SECTION NINE
JACOB TEETS

1. Jacob Teets b 1818 in N. J. m Sep. 19, 1839 in Harrison Co., Ohio Margaret McMillen b 1820 in Ohio. Occupation cooper res. in Harrison Co., Ohio near Cadiz in 1844. Res. Middleburg, Logan Co., Ohio in 1850 and 1860.

Children of Jacob Teets and his wife Margaret McMillen:

2. i. David b June 21, 1840 in Ohio.
3. ii. Eliza b Sep. 20, 1841 in Ohio.
4. iii. William b Apr. 20, 1843 in Ohio.
5. iv. James b Dec. 8, 1844 near Cadiz, Harrison Co., Ohio.
6. v. John b Mar. 17, 1846 in Ohio.
7. vi. Isabella b July 24, 1847 in Ohio.
8. vii. George A. b Sep. 24, 1849 in Ohio.
9. viii. Josephine b May 6, 1852.
10. ix. Angeline b May 6. 1852.
11. x. Elwood b Dec. 18, 1854.
12. xi. Mary b May 23, 1856.
13. xii. Oscar b Feb. 21, 1860.

5. James b Dec. 8, 1844 near Cadiz, Harrison Co., Ohio d Mar. 11, 1920 bur. Middleburg, Ohio m Sep. 13, 1866 at Middlesburg, Logan Co., Ohio Martha J. Norvil b 1850 at Liberty Twp., Union Co., Ohio d after Mar. 18, 1920 dau. of Rufus and Eleanor Norvil. He was a farmer res. in Zanes Twp., Logan Co., Ohio. Enlisted for service in the Civil War Dec. 23, 1863 and received an honorable discharge on July 25, 1865 Co. E. 17th Ohio Regt.

Children of James Teets and his wife Martha J. Norvil:

14. i. Jesse R. b July 19, 1868
15. ii. Eleanor M (Ella) b Nov. 19, 1872
16. iii. Fannie B. b Dec. 27, 1876.
17. iv. John A. b Feb. 5, 1879.
18. v. William O. b Mar. 17, 1886 d prior to June 4, 1898.
19. vi. Chester O. b Feb. 14, 1888.
20. vii. Hazel L. b Mar. 31, 1890.
21. viii. Ernie Vance b Oct. 30, 1897.
22. ix. Oscar

SECTION TEN
CONRAD TEETS

1. Conrad (Counrad) Teets b 1792 in N. J. d May 2, 1858 at Washington, Warren Co., N. J. m Apr. 11, 1812 in Morris Co., N. J. Elizabeth Keffeart b 1790 in N. J. Taxpayer's list for Byram Twp., Sussex Co., N. J. for the year 1819 shows the following:

	Improved Land	Unimproved Land	Total Valuation
Henry Teats	...	50	$15.00
Conrad Teats	...	50	15.00

Single men were listed separately; therefore, it is assumed that the above named were married. The relation between Henry and Conrad is not known but they could very well be brothers. Of interest is the fact that Conrad is a family name in the David H. Deats family (See Section Eleven).

Children of Conrad Teets and his wife Elizabeth Kiffeart:

2. i. Daughter b between 1810 and 1815 in N. J.
3. ii. Daughter b between 1810 and 1815 in N. J.
/4. iii. Nicholas B. b Oct. 11, 1817 in N. J.
5. iv. Daughter b between 1820 and 1825 in N. J.
6. v. Daughter b between 1825 and 1830 in N. J.
7. vi. Daughter b between 1825 and 1830 in N. J.
/8. vii. Lewis R. b 1828 in N. J.
9. viii. Daughter b between 1830 and 1835 in N. J.
/10. ix. Seymour b Dec. 17, 1840 at Sussex, Sussex Co., N. J.

4. Nicholas B. b Oct. 11, 1817 in N. J. m Apr. 22, 1839 Hannah Sutton b 1821 in N. J. d July 8, 1856 at Byram Twp., Sussex Co., N. J. dau. of James and Elizabeth Sutton.

Children of Nicholas B. Teets and his wife Hannah Sutton:

11. i. Daniel P. b Mar. 14, 1840.
12. ii. James S. b 1842 in Sussex Co., N. J. d July 28, 1864 near Malvern Hill, Va.
13. iii. Mercy R. b Jan. 20, 1844.
/14. iv. Joseph S. b Oct. 30, 1845 at Collusba, Sussex Co., N. J. a twin.
15. v. Hester b Oct. 30, 1845 a twin.
/16. vi. Susan Eveline b Sep. 10, 1849 at Andover, N. J. a twin.
/17. vii. Jonathan B. b Sep. 10, 1849 at Andover, a twin.
18. viii. Catharine Ann b May 5, 1856 at Byram Twp., Sussex Co., N. J. d July 4, 1856 same place, a twin.
19. ix. Sarah Elizabeth b May 5, 1856 d July 4, 1856 at Byram Twp., Sussex Co., N. J. a twin.

SECTION TEN
CONRAD TEETS

8. Lewis R. b 1833 in N. J. m Nov. 23, 1851 at Warrenville, N. J. Abby Jane (Burd) Burrell b 1829 in N. J. d 1920. He res. in Chester Twp. (Peapack Post Office), Morris Co., N. J. in 1860 at which time Nicholas B. age 45yrs res. in same household. She res. in Mamakating, Sullivan Co., N. Y. in 1880.

Children of Louis R. Teets and his wife Abby Jane Burrell:

20. i. James C. d Mar. 16, 1857 at Byram Twp., N. J.
21. ii. Josephine H. b 1856 in N. J. d 1920 m John V. Doss. He m secondly Blanch A. Baxter.
22. iii. Sarah E. b 1857 in N. J. res. in Mamakating, Sullivan Co., N. Y. in 1880.
23. iv. Charles L. b 1858 in N. J.
24. v. Eli (Elias) b 1861 in N. J. res. in Mamakating, Sullivan Co., N. Y. in 1880.
25. vi. John b 1866 in N. Y. res. in Mamakating, Sullivan Co., N. Y. in 1880

10. Seymour b Dec. 17, 1840 in Sussex, Sussex Co., N. J. d Apr. 17, 1918 bur. Sylvan Cem., Wurtsboro, N. Y. m Sep. 12, 1867 at Ellenville, Ulster Co., N. Y. Mrs. Mary C. (Kniffin) Simpson b July 4, 1844 in N. Y. d Nov. 8, 1913 bur. Sylvan Cem., Wurtsboro, N. Y. Her first husband, Andrew Simpson, was killed in the Civil War. Seymour Teets enlisted in the service of the Union Army from Chester, Morris Co., N. J. on Sep. 3, 1862. He served in the Infantry Co. I, 27th N. J. Vols.

Children of Seymour Teets and his wife Mary C. (Kniffin) Simpson.

26. i. Jane (Jennie) b July 29, 1868 in N. Y.
27. ii. George L. b Dec. 10, 1871 in N. Y. George L. Teets was bap. Nov. 12, 1905 in the Dutch Reformed Church of Mamakating, Sullivan Co., N. Y.
28. iii. Eveline b Mar. 19, 1876 at Mamakating, Wurtsboro, N. Y. d 1951 bur. Wurtsboro, N. Y. m _____ Heely.
29. iv. May (Mae) b Mar. 27, 1881 d 1965 bur. Wurtsboro, N. Y. m Leroy L. Crawford b 1882 d 1971 bur. Wurtsboro, N. Y.

SECTION TEN
CONRAD TEETS

14. Joseph S. b Oct. 30, 1845 at Collusba, Sussex Co., N. J. d Oct. 24, 1930 at Chester, N. J. m Dec. 8, 1872 at Sparta, N. J. Euphemia J. Dunlap b Oct. 29, 1851 at same place d Jan. 5, 1946 at Chester, N. J. dau. of William Dunlap. He was a Civil War Veteran and entered active duty at Morristown, N. J. Feb. 27, 1864. Discharged at Vienna, Va. July 24, 1865.

Children of Joseph S. Teets and his wife Euphemia J. Dunlap: (There were more than two children)

30. i. William B. b July 24, 1874 in N. J. m Mamie ____ b Feb. 1881 in N. J. Military Record of his father shows a son William M. B. Teets. N. J. Census for 1905 shows b July 1876 age 29yrs res. Dover, N. J., occupation Shipping clerk.
/31. ii. Frank R. b Apr. 27, 1879.

16. Susan Eveline b Sep. 10, 1849 at Andover, N. J. d Feb. 10, 1909 at Morristown, N. J. m (1) first Jan. 27, 1866 in Sussex Co., N. J. John D. Hazelton d 1869/72 at Glenbeulah, Wis. (2) secondly Aug. 23, 1873 at Sparta, N. J. Samuel Chambers b Jan. 17, 1854 in Sussex Co., N. J. d Mar. 19, 1926 at Dover, N. J. son of John and Julia.

Children of John D. Hazelton and his wife Susan Eveline Teets: (There were four children and two died young)

/32. i. James (Frank) Francis Hazelton b Nov. 1, 1866.
/33. ii. Florence Mary Hazelton b Aug. 27, 1868.

Children of Samuel Chambers and his wife Susan Eveline (Teets) Hazelton:

/34. i. Annie May Chambers b June 17, 1874, Sussex Co., N. J.
/35. ii. Eveline Chambers b July 5, 1875 at Roseville, Sussex Co., N. J.
/36. iii. Hattie Chambers b July 17, 1876, Sussex Co., N.J.
/37. iv. Margaret (Maggie) Chambers b Apr. 6, 1881.
38. v. Elmer M. Chambers b Sep. 2, 1884 at Franklin, N. J. d May 30, 1966 at Kankakee, Ill. m Sep. 9, 1905 at Newark, N. J. Theresa White b Sep. 15, 1882 in Ireland d Jan. 14, 1960 at Kankakee, Ill. Sine Prole.
/39. vi. George D. Chambers b Nov. 2, 1885 at Brookside, N. J.
/40. vii. Charles Francis Chambers Sr. b Jan. 2, 1887 at Brookside, N. J.

SECTION TEN
CONRAD TEETS

41. viii. Jennie Bertha Chambers b June 12, 1889 at Brookside, N. J. d July 6, 1961 at Morris Twp., N. J. m (1) first Frederick Sharrett b 1872 in New York d Feb. 6, 1931 at Morristown, N. J. (2) secondly Walter T. Shawger b Oct. 16, 1876 d Oct. 2, 1950 at Morristown, N. J.

/42. ix. Ella May Chambers b June 7, 1892 at Morristown, N. J.

17. Jonathan B. Teets b Sep. 10, 1849 at Andover, N. J. d Mar. 5, 1890 age 41yrs 1mo 23ds m (1) first Oct. 14, 1871 Harriet E. Dunlap bur. Walnut Grove Cem., Mt. Freedom, N. J. (2) secondly Jan. 31, 1877 at Sparta, N. J. Ophelia Rude b June 1846 d July 12, 1894 age 48yrs 1mo 4ds. She was previously m to _____ Beardsley and was the dau. of Eschor Rude.

Children of Jonathan B. Teets and his wife Harriet E. Dunlap:

/43. i. Wilbur Edgar b Aug. 16, 1873 at Hardyston Twp., Sussex Co., N. J.

44. ii. Walter b 1876 d 1964. He was known as Walter Young as he was raised by the Young family after his mother died.

Children of Jonathan B. Teets and his wife Ophelia Rude:

/45. i. Bertha b Dec. 18, 1878.

/46. ii. Harry A. b June 12, 1883.

/47. iii. Robert Riddle b Oct. 21, 1885 in N. J.

26. Jane (Jennie) b July 29, 1868 in N. Y. d 1940 bur. Wurtsboro, N. Y. m Cornelius E. Wood b 1862 d 1924 bur. Wurtzboro, N. Y.

Child of Cornelius E. Wood and his wife Jane Teets:

48. i. Blanche Wood b 1886 d 1971 bur. Wurtzboro, N. Y. m Fred W. Clarke b 1882 d 1942 bur. same place.

31. Frank R. b Apr. 27, 1879 d Mar. 13, 1938 m Emma _____ b 1885.

Children of Frank R. Teets and his wife Emma ____:

SECTION TEN
CONRAD TEETS

49. i. Russell F. b Oct. 31, 1903 d Oct. 7, 1958 at Hackettstown, N. J. m Lillian Belair.
50. ii. William D. b 1901 at Chester, N. J. d Oct. 24, 1968 at Morristown, N. J. m Elizabeth Potts b 1902.
51. iii. Marion b 1906 d 1962 m Donald Davis.

32. James Francis (Frank) Hazelton b Nov. 1, 1866 at Newton, N. J. d Oct. 1, 1945 at Jersey City, N. J. m Mary Sheehan b Belfast, Ireland d Apr. 13, 1922 at Jersey City, N. J. dau. of Bartholemew and Bridget (Neal) Sheehan.

Child of James Francis (Frank) Hazelton and his wife Mary Sheehan:

52. i. Charles Francis Hazelton b June 5, 1891 at Morristown, N. J. d June 19, 1957 at Port Jervis, N. Y. m Mar. 29, 1914 at Jersey City, N. J. Virginia Riggs.

33. Florence Mary Hazelton b Aug. 27, 1869 at Newton, N. J. d Dec. 10, 1933 at Morristown, N. J. m Dec. 26, 1886 at same place Israel Lewis Whitenack b July 11, 1858 at New Vernon, N. J. d Feb. 4, 1933 at Mendham, N. J.

Children of Israel Lewis Whitenack and his wife Florenc Mary Hazelton:

53. i. Mary Lillian Whitenack b Oct. 13, 1887 at New Vernon, N. J. m John W. Chambers b 1874 at Ralston, N. J. d Jan. 9, 1952.
54. ii. Grace Amanda Whitenack b Jan. 30, 1889 at Morr Co., N. J. m July 11, 1921 William Allen Geer b Jan. 24, 1876 at Grand Rapids, Mich. d Jan. 13, 1956 at Portland, Ore.
55. iii. Harriet Elizabeth Whitenack b Sep. 25, 1892 m Edward C. Weigel b Apr. 27, 1887 at Jersey City, N. J. res. Morristown, N. J.
56. iv. Peter B. Whitenack b May 11, 1897 at Morristown, N. J. d Jan. 23, 1946. He was a Veter of World War I.
57. v. Rose Alberta Whitenack b May 9, 1899 in N. J. m Robert J. Hancock.
58. vi. Margaret June Whitenack b July 5, 1902 d July 18, 1904.
59. vii. John Hazelton Whitenack b Jan. 4, 1905 in N. He spent 24 years in U. S. Navy and res. in C

SECTION TEN
CONRAD TEETS

34. Annie May Chambers b June 17, 1874 in Sussex Co., N. J. d June 9, 1965 at Persippany, N. J. m William A. Scott b 1871 d Apr. 9, 1938 at Morristown, N. J.

Children of William A. Scott and his wife Annie May Chambers:

60. i. Sterling Scott b 1894 at Morristown, N. J. d Feb. 20, 1958 at same place m Edna.
61. ii. Stewart Bert Scott b 1896 at Morristown, N. J. d unmarried Dec. 22, 1963 at same place.
62. iii. Edith Scott b Mar. 1899 at Morristown, N. J. twin d same year.
63. iv. Ethel Scott b Mar. 1899 at Morristown, N. J. twin m David Pruden.
64. v. William A. Scott Jr. b Oct. 1902 d same month.
65. vi. Dorothy Scott b Oct. 1916 d Apr. 20, 1917.

35. Eveline Chambers b July 5, 1875 Roseville, Sussex Co., N. J. d Dec. 22, 1941 at Roseland, Essex Co., N. J. m June 21, 1901 Mendham, N. J. Andrew Smith b June 7, 1880 at Hackettstown, N. J. d May 7, 1944 at Roseland, Essex Co., N.J.

Children of Andrew Smith and his wife Eveline Chambers:

66. i. Baby boy Smith d young.
67. ii. Baby boy Smith d young.
68. iii. Helen Smith b Sep. 27, 1904 at Morristown, N. J. m Oct. 22, 1922 at Newark, N. J. Edmund F. Rawlings b Dec. 28, 1903 at Newark, N. J. d July 6, 1966 at Mt. Tabor, Parsippany, N. J.
69. iv. Ralph Smith b May 24, 1909 at Port Morris, N. J. d Jan. 29, 1971 at Montclair, N. J. m Sep. 10, 1930 at Maplewood, N. J. Ida Heim b Feb. 12, 1906 at Newark, N. J.

36. Hattie Chambers b July 17, 1876 in Sussex Co., N. J. d June 13, 1943 at Denville, N. J. m (1) first Mar. 16, 1892 at Morristown, N. J. Frank William Neame b Dec. 16, 1859 in England d Dec. 20, 1933 in same place (2) secondly Charles Booth b May 25, 1882 in New York d Nov. 15, 1931 at Newton, N. J. Sine Prole (3) thirdly Joseph Lane, Sine Prole.

Children of Frank William Neame and his wife Hattie Chambers:

SECTION TEN
CONRAD TEETS

70. i. Evelyn Neame b 1894 m Robert Davidson.
71. ii. William Neame b 1896 d Dec. 1, 1967 in Fla. m Frances Mitchell.
72. iii. Alice Neame m _____ Peterson.

37. Margaret (Maggie) Chambers b Apr. 6, 1881 d Nov. 15, 1963 at Morristown, N. J. m 1897 James Hill b 1878 d Sep. 7, 1962 in Mendham Twp., N. J.

Children of James H. Hill and his wife Margaret Chambers:

73. i. Harry Hill b 1899 d May 13, 1963 at Morristown, N. J. m Ella M. Freckman, b 1902.
74. ii. James Hill b 1903.
75. iii. George Wilson Hill b 1906 d unmarried Jan. 5, 1966 at Parsippany, N. J.
76. iv. Mildred Hill b 1911 m John Gilligan.
77. v. Maria Hill m Richard Knevels.

39. George D. Chambers b Nov. 2, 1885 at Brookside, N. J. d Oct. 16, 1951 at Morristown, N. J. m at Morristown, N. J. Annie Conners b Feb. 12, 1886 d Feb. 14, 1968 at Morristown, N. J.

Children of George D. Chambers and his wife Annie Conners:

78. i. George D. Chambers Jr. b 1907 d Chicago, Ill.
79. ii. Ella Chambers m Fred Covert.
80. iii. Alice Chambers m _____ Pawlin.
81. iv. Marion Chambers m John Whitmore.
82. v. Robert Chambers.

40. Charles Francis Chambers Sr. b Jan. 2, 1887 at Brookside, N. J. d June 13, 1964 at Morristown, N. J. m Mar. 14, 1907 at Morristown, N. J. Lou (Lula) Prentiss b May 13, 1890 at Morristown, N. J. d Jan. 1, 1966 at same place dau. of John and Rosa (Poole) Prentiss.

Children of Charles Francis Chambers Sr. and his wife Lula (Lou) Prentiss:

83. i. Charles Francis Chambers Jr. b Mar. 4, 1914 at Morristown, N. J. m Oct. 25, 1935 at Morris Plains, N. J. Edyth May Franks b Mar. 8, 1916 at Morristown, N. J. dau. of Martin and Sadie (Ayers) Franks.
84. ii. Baby boy Chambers b Apr. 6, 1918 at Morristown, N. J. died next day.

SECTION TEN
CONRAD TEETS

85. iii. Evelyn May Chambers b May 11, 1919 at Morris Twp., N. J. m (1) first Sep. 13, 1942 at Chester, N. J. Ira Elwin Williams b Apr. 8, 1911 at Morristown, N. J. d June 19, 1947 at same place son of George and Anna (Darling) Williams (2) secondly Sep. 21, 1947 at Chester, N. J. Edwin Morton Nellessen.

86. iv. Alberta Rose Chambers b Mar. 17, 1921 at Morristown, N. J. d Apr. 21, 1921 at same place.

87. v. William McCormick Chambers b Mar. 11, 1922 at Morristown, N. J. d Feb. 19, 1946 at Morris Twp., N. J. m Mar. 4, 1942 at Brookside, N. J. Bessie Georgia Woodhull b Mar. 3, 1922 at same place dau. of Albert and Fanny May Woodhull.

88. vi. Bobbie Lloyd Chambers b Apr. 20, 1923 at Morris Twp., N. J. m Aug. 21, 1949 at Brookside, N. J. Bessie Georgia Woodhull b Mar. 3, 1922 at same place, widow of William McCormack Chambers.

89. vii. Rose Delores Chambers b Aug. 31, 1926 in Morris Twp., N. J. m June 18, 1949 at Morris Plains, N. J. Clifford Eugene Underhill b Apr. 3, 1926 at Morristown, N. J. son of Daniel and Mable Underhill.

90. viii. Kemper Willoughby Chambers b Oct. 18, 1927 at Morris Twp., N. J. m May 29, 1954 at Morristown, N. J. Dorothy Mae Vreeland b Aug. 14, 1933 at Parsippany, N. J. dau. of Thedore and Beatrice (O'Neal) Vreeland.

91. ix. Daughter Chambers b Aug. 1929 d same day.

92. x. Lois Jean Chambers b May 11, 1932 in Morris Twp., N. J. d Oct. 28, 1971 at Dover, N. J. m (1) first May 12, 1951 at Morristown, N. J. James R. Truscott b Feb. 11, 1932 at Dover, N. J. son of James and Lenore (Wear) Truscott, (2) secondly Apr. 2, 1966 at Mt. Arlington, N. J. Charles William Murphy b Sep. 4, 1929 at Mine Hill, N. J. son of Francis and Marion (Garabrant) Murphy.

42. Ella May Chambers b June 7, 1892 at Morristown, N. J. m Feb. 6, 1913 at same place Frank Prentiss b Apr. 30, 1892 at Morristown, N. J. d June 23, 1958 at Morristown, N. J. son of John and Rosa (Poole) Prentiss.

Children of Frank Prentiss and his wife Ella May Chambers:

93. i. Esther Prentiss b Apr. 12, 1914 at Morristown, N. J. m Sep. 1935 at Morris Twp., N. J. Albert Anderson.

SECTION TEN
CONRAD TEETS

94. ii. John Pershing Prentiss b Sep. 1918 at Morris Twp., N. J. d June 25, 1944 in New Guinea m Frances Dolon. He was a Sgt. in the Army Air Force, World War II and was buried by Act of Congress June 1950 at Zachary Taylor National Cemetery, Lexington, Ky.

43. Wilbur Edgar b Aug. 16, 1873 at Hardyston Twp., Susex Co., N. J. d 1916 bur. Mt. Freedom, Morris Co., N. J. m Susan A. Hodges b 1885 bur. same place.

Child of Wilbur Edgar Teets and his wife Susan A. Hodges:

95. i. Dorothy Harriet b 1915 d same year bur. Mt. Freedom, Morris Co., N. J.

45. Bertha b Dec. 18, 1878 d June 2, 1907 m at Newark, N. J. _____ Monper. They had a son who d in infancy.

46. Harry A. b June 12, 1883 m Estelle M. Fountain b Jan. 25, 1889.

Child of Harry A. Teets and his wife Estelle M. Fountain:

96. i. Mary E. Teets m _____ Butcher.

47. Robert Riddle b Oct. 21, 1885 m 1920 Elsie Henderson b Dec. 5, 1893. Res. Hamburg, N. J.

Child of Robert Riddle Teets and his wife Elsie Henderson:

97. i. Harry Teets b Nov. 28, 1920 d Aug. 1, 1954 m Mary E. Erler.

SECTION ELEVEN
DAVID HULL DEATS

1. David Hull Deats b 1794 in N. J. m July 1, 1817 at Monticello, Miss., Jane Wallen b 1802 (according to 1850 U. S. Census, Autauga Co., Ala.) 1804 (according to 1860 U. S. Census, Dallas Co., Ala.) in Detroit, Mich. the dau. of Elias and Mary (Kirby) Wallen. Elias was a jeweler and traded with the Canadian French and Indians.

A very interesting piece of genealogical data is a letter from Laura E. (Deats) Dean answering a request from her nephew, Thomas Hull Deats, for family history and information. The letter follows, parenthetical insertions are by the compiler:

Grenola, Elk County, Kansas
August __, 1926

My Dear Nephew:

I will now answer your kind letter. I should have written sooner but have been waiting to get a tablet, besides being anxious to hear from your daughter. I hope she will soon be better. I know she will want to raise those sweet little ones entrusted to her care. Write soon and forgive my negligence. I had been writing as I would think of something of your grandma's life. The youngest children always know more of the history of their parents than the older ones.

Your Grandma Deats was born in Detroit, Michigan. Her maiden name was Jane Wallen, her mother was Mrs. Mary Kirby Wallen, father was a jeweler and traded with the Canadian French and Indians. Then your great grandmother was left a widow with two children, your grandma about six and I think the boy was the older, Joseph Alexander and when your grandmother (great grandmother) Mary's husband died she married a Mr. Fream and they moved to Cincinnati, Ohio. Grandma's stepfather (Fream) was a tailor. They lived in that city till she was about eleven, then moved to Mississippi on the Pearl River (Monticello, Lawrence Co.), then when she was about 16 she (married) your grandpa, David Hull Deats, then after they married and had two or three children, they moved down near the coast on the Bayou Sara (St. Francisville) not a great way from New Orleans. We met the man in Houston that did the plastering for your grandpa, well then like the carpenters will have moved, he moved to Alabama, your birthplace and mine. Your Uncle Joseph Alexander, Wallen grand parents raised him. The reason we did not know more about our relatives, letter writing was so hard to reach us, mostly by boat and stageing. Your Grandma (great grandma)

SECTION ELEVEN
DAVID HULL DEATS

Mary Fream had two more children, Charlotte and William. William, when ma's stepfather died, your grandma (great grandma) came to live at Grandma Deats and stayed a few years and she thought pa was too strict with William, your Uncle Billy was named for him, she went back to her old neighborhood, then when she died your Uncle William came back to his sister. He went to Texas when he was grown. I never have seen two of all my cousins. Clara Deats I expect that your cousin is dead. She would be quite old. Deats died young. Your grandpa (grandpa Deats) was born in Penn. His mother died when he was about seven. His married sister living in New Jersey took him. She had a large family. Mrs. Roy was her name. (Probably Mercy or Martha Teats married Stephen Roy Aug. 10, 1810) When your grandpa was about 17 I think, he went to War (1812) and when he came back in two years he learned the carpenter trade. They always called him Captain. He never received his bounty until he 60 years old on account of irregular letter carrying. He took a trip to Texas. You remember seeing him I suppose, well I do not know how long it was before he was taken sick. He was sick two years with heart trouble, valvular kind, your grandmother had the kind I have, old age indigestion.

(There is more to this letter but the remaining part has no genealogical importance)

David Hull was a Veteran of the War of 1812 and his Declarat'on for Bounty Land, Dallas Co., Ala. certified Mar. 12, 1857 states his age as 63yrs and that he entered the service in the War of 1812 at Hackettstown, N. J. as a substitute for Burbank Drake. He received his Honorable Discharge at Jersey City, Land Warrant was for 160 acres, witnessed by William A. Butler (son-in-law) and James Butler. His Military Record is in the name of David H. Teats.
The following military record for the War of 1812 would cause one to speculate regarding their kinship:

No.	Name	County	Rank	Enlistment From	Enlistment To
47	Teats, David	Sussex	Private	9-8-14	12-5-14
48	Teats, George	"	"	do	do
49	Teats, Peter	"	"	do	do
1	Deats, Joseph	"	Drummer	9-9-14	12-6-14
15	Deats, Peter	Hunterdon	Private	8-17-12	9-25-12

Deatsville, Alabama was established by David Hull Deats and his sons Washington Sparkman and Joseph Alexander Deats as a Real Estate development about 1845. Deatsville is located on Hwy. 143 in Elmore Co. about 20 miles North of Montgomery, Alabama.

SECTION ELEVEN
DAVID HULL DEATS

Children of David Hull Deats and his wife Jane Wallen:

f2. i. Washington Sparkman b Sep. 1821 at Monticello, Miss.
3. ii. Daughter b between 1820 and 1825.
f4. iii. Joseph Alexander b 1823 at Bayou Sara, West Feliciana Parish, La.
5. iv. Son b between 1820 and 1825.
f6. v. George Seba b Sep. 7, 1826 at Bayou Sara, West Feliciana Parish, La.
f7. vi. Thomas A. b 1828 at Bayou Sara, West Feliciana, Parish, La.
8. vii. Son b between 1825 and 1830.
f9. viii. Louisiana b Dec. 2, 1832 in Ala.
f10. ix. Missouri Ellen b Dec. 4, 1834 in Ala.

f11. x. William Fream b 1838 at Ala.
12. xi. Jane (Jennie) b 1841 in Ala.
f13. xii. Laura E. b Oct. 26, 1846 at Montgomery, Ala.

2. Washington Sparkman b Sep. 1821 at Monticello, Miss. d Sep. 26, 1884 bur. Dickinson, Texas m Apr. 4, 1843 at Montgomery, Ala. Jane James Thompson b 1825 in Ala. d Apr. 21, 1889 bur. Dickinson, Texas dau. of James and Susanne (Covin) Thompson of Abbeville, S. C. Washington Sparkman's grandfather was Asst. Quarter Master at the Comissary at Mackinac and at Detroit. According to the Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections John Sparkman (later referred to as Col. Sparkman) was Barrack Master at the Garrison of Detroit from 1784 or earlier to the end of the British period (British evacuated in 1796), and thereafter Barrack Master at Amherstburg at least until 1807. In view of the above information it is very probable that Elias Wallen's first grandson; W. S. (Sparkman) Deats was named for John Sparkman. The family moved from Montgomery, Ala. to Galveston, Texas about 1850. The compiler has been unable to locate W. S. Deats in any 1850 Population Census; however, their son Eugene was b in Ala. in 1849 and George was b in Galveston in 1852. In 1855 he bought a parcel of land in Liverpool, Brazoria Co., Tex. which included a Dwelling House, Store, Shop, Warehouse, Ferry Boat and all of the privileges of operating the ferry across Chocolate Bayou. According to family tradition a hurricane wiped out this installation and it was abandoned. He engaged in the contracting business in Galveston for many years and moved the family to Dickinson, Texas about 1871 where he became interested in the growing of grapes. W. S. Deats enlisted as 4th Corporal on Jan. 5, 1863 at Brenham, Texas and again at age 42 yrs on Sep. 3, 1863 as Private at Washington, Texas. He furnished his own horse valued at $200.00; horse equipment valued at $50.00; arms valued at $50.00. W. S. Deats enlisted again Sep. 16, 1863 age 43yrs as First Sergeant in Washington Co., Texas.

SECTION ELEVEN
DAVID HULL DEATS

The following document is of interest being a ten year lease between W. S. Deats and his Land Lord Christopher H. Perc:

State of Texas) This Indenture made and entered into
Co. of Galveston) this the fifteenth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty three between Christopher H. Perc of this County of Galveston and State of Texas of the one part and Washington S. Deats of same county and state of the other part Witnesseth that the said party of the first part hath lettered or leased and by these presents doth lease unto the said party of the second part all that Lot of ground measuring forty two feet ten inches fronting north on the strand and running back one hundred and twenty feet deep to the Alley-being known and described on the plan or map of Galveston as Lot number 4 (Four) in block 623 (sic hundred and twenty three) on Avenue B in the City and County of Galveston with the two and a half story good substantial well _____ buildings complete, with cistern of water, fences and all the appurtenances and improvements of whatsoever kind or description thereunto belonging for the term of ten years from the fifteenth day of June one thousand eight hundred and fifty three to the fifteenth day of June on thousand eight hundred and sixty three, at the yearly rent or ____ of four hundred Dollars to be paid in equal quarterly yearly payments in advance and it is agreed that if any rent shall be due and unpaid or if default shall be made in any of the covenants herein contained then it shall be lawful for the party of the first part to reenter the said premises and to remove all persons therefrom and the said party of the second part doth covenant to pay to the party of the said party of the first part the said yearly rent as herein specified namely in quarterly yearly payments in advance on the fifteenth day of June, September, December and March in each and every year; and the said party of the second part doth covenant and agree to make all the additions, repairs, alterations and improvements at his own expense, also to refrain from carrying on (or allowing others to do so) any extra hazardous business in on or about the said premises such as Carpenters, Wheelwrights or Coopers shops and that at the expiration of the said term the said party of the second part will quit and surrender the premises in as good state and condition as reasonable use and wear thereof will permit, damages by the climate excepted and the said party of the first part doth covenant that the said party of the second part on paying the said yearly rent, and performing the covenants aforesaid shall and may peacably and quitely have, hold and enjoy the said premises for the term aforesaid. In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and scrawl seals this fifteenth day of June one thousand eight hundred and fifty three (to duplicate) C. H. Perc (seal)
W. S. Deats (seal)

SECTION ELEVEN
DAVID HULL DEATS

Children of Washington Sparkman Deats and his wife Jane James Thompson:

/14. i. Susan Thompson b June 19, 1844 in Ala.
15. ii. Pickett b Ala. d Feb. 1849. This child fell in a well and was killed. See City Directory and History of Ala., Feb. 1849.
/16. iii. Eugene Thomas b 1849 in Ala.
/17. iv. George Conrad b Feb. 1, 1852 in Galveston, Tex.
/18. v. Mary (Maynie) Sophia b Nov. 1, 1853 at Galveston, Texas.
/19. vi. Rowena b 1854 at Galveston, Texas.
/20. vii. Henry Albert b 1856 at Galveston, Texas.
/21. viii. Wallen Sparkman b 1857 at Galveston, Texas m Dec. 1, 1892 at Galveston, Texas Mrs. Carrie A. Outterside. Sine Prole.
/22. ix. John b 1860 at Galveston, Tex. d in childhood.
/23. x. Anna E. b 1862 at Galveston, Tex.
/24. xi. Missouri (Zoe) Eugenia b 1864 at Galveston, Tex.
/25. xii. Josephine L. b Dec. 29, 1867 at Galveston, Tex.
/26. xiii. Edwin Watts b Mar. 14, 1868 at Galveston, Tex.
/27. xiv. Jane E. b Nov. 26, 1869 at Galveston, Tex.

4. Joseph Alexander b 1823 at Bayou Sara, La. d Nov. 30, 1867 at Galveston, Texas m Mar. 1, 1849 Jane Elizabeth Stewart b 1832 in S. C. d Dec. 19, 1875 dau. of A. T. and S. L. (Wren) Stewart who m Mar. 13, 1829. Joseph Alexander enlisted in the services of the Civil War at Galveston, Tex. in Capt. Billy Nichols' Company, was wounded and died from the effects of his wounds and yellow fever.

Following is a copy of a letter written by Jane Elizabeth (Stewart) Deats to her sister-in-law Laura E. Deats. Parenthetical insertions are by the compiler:

Washington County (Texas)
Nov. 27, 1862

Dear Sister:

You will be a little surprised when you get this letter as I expect you think by this time that I don't want any of you to hear from me but it is not so. I told Billy (William F.) to tell you that I would write to you but I had no stamps then. Only a few that I had to send Josey's (her husband's) letters with. Billy stayed with us tonight, will be two weeks ago, on his way to Millican (Brazos County). I think it is where they will camp some time. He told me to write you word that he thought they were going through Bastrop until the morning they started and then he did not have time to go by home but tell Ma he will try to get home Christmas. (Ma is Jane (Wallen) Deats and it is assumed that she and other members of the family were res. in Bastrop) Josey got home in about three hours after Billy left. That was too

bad that they did not meet when they wanted to (see) each other so bad. That was the first time Josey had been home in two months. You may believe that I was glad to see him, it is hard that he is so close to me and I can't see him (any) oftener. He thinks of taking me to Houston if he stays there this winter. I don't know whether he will or not but think he will. I got a letter this morning from him (and) he said he was well and he looked well when he left here. He looks better than I ever saw him. My children look well, they grow very fast now since they have gotten well. I tell you I had a time with the chills and fever. Willie walks and talks, Lollie grows as fast as she can, she thinks she is as large as Mary and Roe (daughters of W. S. and Jane Deats), she is a great pet with her Pa. Tell Roe (wife of Thomas A. Deats) that I do wish that I could see her and her children. I often think of the pleasant days she and I have spent together and wish that it could be so again and hope that it will be. So if the times ever get good again I hope that we will meet and spend many pleasant days, yet I often think of all of you and do wish that I could see every one of you. Tell Jinny "sis Jane wants to see her mighty bad." Laura if we ever get settled again I want all of you to stay with me some. I have enjoyed very little of your company since you have been to Texas but hope that it will not always be so. Tell Ma that I want to see her so bad sometimes that I would start right off if I could. Tell her Josey sends love to all of you and says he will see her, if he lives, before many months. We all have great hopes of peace by spring, don't you. Tell Ma Willie is not the ugly little fellow that he was when she saw him. He is a pretty good looking boy. He is running around me now so you may know how good I can write. I asked Lollie what I must tell you. She says tell grand ma, Aunt Jinny and Aunt Laura I want to see them mighty bad. We are all well. Sister sends love to all. Tell Roe to write some when you write to me and you be sure and write soon and I will answer it. We can hear from each other if we can't do any more. Give my love to all the kin folks and take a share for yourself, from your sis.

Jane E. (Stewart) Deats

Children of Joseph Alexander Deats and his wife Jane Elizabeth Stewart:

28. i. Leonard A. b Jan. 13, 1850 in Ala. d Aug. 18, 1857.
29. ii. Sarah D. b June 4, 1852 in Ala. d Sep. 10, 1857.
/30. iii. Thomas Hull b June 20, 1854 in Ala.
31. iv. Walter S. b Aug. 28, 1856 in Ala. d Unmarried Mar. 30, 1888.
32. v. Laurence (Lollie) b Oct. 7, 1859 in Tex. d July 3, 1865.
33. vi. William K. b Apr. 6, 1861 d Jan. 5, 1923 at San Antonio, Tex. m Mrs. Ida (Leroy) Plummer.
/34. vii. Lulie Bell b Dec. 29, 1863 at Galveston, Tex.
35. viii. Joseph A. b Nov. 28, 1867 d Unmarried July 27, 1891.

SECTION ELEVEN
DAVID HULL DEATS

6. George Seba b Sep. 7, 1826 at Bayou Sara, West Feliciana Parish, La. d Nov. 22, 1898 at Boerne, Texas m (1) first Mary E. Horne b May 1833 d Nov. 5, 1852 age 18yrs 6mo in Travis Co., Tex. the dau. of A. O. Horne Esq. (2) secondly Jan. 18, 1854 Rebecca Antionette Rice b May 31, 1836 in Ala. d Sep. 14, 1895 at Boerne, Texas dau. of Mary H. Rice formerly of Tenn. and res. in Bastrop Co., Tex.

The following news item appeared Dec. 28, 1850 in the Montgomery (Ala.) Journal:

"We observe in the Austin (Texas) State Gazette, that two enterprising young men, J. W. Blue and G. S. Deats, recently from this place, have started in that city an extensive establishment for the manufacture of tin of all descriptions. We wish all success to them, and commend their establishment to the patronage of emigrants from this section."

A synopsis of the Proceedings of the Board of Aldermen of the city of Austin, Sep. 27, 1853 follows:

"The patrols for the month of October, were now appointed:
From Ward No. 1, G. S. Deats."

An advertisement appeared in an Austin newspaper on Dec. 20, 1853 as follows:

DEATS AND BLUE

Wholesale and Retail Manufacturers of Copper, Tin and Sheet Iron Ware, and Dealers in Stoves and House Furnishings Goods, Austin, Texas.

Having removed to our new store opposite the old stand, we are now receiving a splendid assortment of Goods in our line, consisting in part of Cooking and Parlor Stoves, Japaned, Brittannia and Planished Ware, Wood and Willow Ware, and all articles used by house keepers which we will dispose of at very reasonable rates. Copper, Tin and Sheet Iron Ware, manufactured and for sale by wholesale or retail at reduced prices. Also, Roofing, Guttering and all other job work in Tin, Sheet Iron or Copper, promptly and faithfully executed to order.

George S. Deats, residence Bexar County, Texas, enlisted Apr. 10, 1862, for 3 years or the duration of the War as a 2nd Lieut. in Captain Joel M. Stevens's Company, Texas Mounted Riflemen, Confederate States Army. One muster roll of this company is on file at the Texas State Archives.

In a write-up by the San Antonio Express he was dubbed "The One Horse Traveler".

SECTION ELEVEN
DAVID HULL DEATS

Children of George Seba Deats and his wife Rebecca Antionette Rice:

#36. i. Mary Effie b Nov. 20, 1854 at Cedar Creek, Tex.
#37. ii. Susan Boyle b Oct. 29, 1857 at San Antonio, Texas.
#38. iii. Albert Brewster b Mar. 15, 1859 at San Antonio, Texas
39. iv. Sallie Gertrude b Feb. 14, 1861 at San Antonio, Texas d Apr. 23, 1862.
#40. v. Howard Boring b May 23, 1863 at San Antonio, Texas d unmarried Sep. 1878.
#41. vi. Nettie Wallin b Apr. 21, 1866 at San Antonio, Texas.
42. vii. Rebecca June b Feb. 23, 1868 at San Antonio, Texas d Nov. 9, 1868.
43. viii. George Peabody b Feb. 3, 1872 at San Antonio, Texas d Unmarried Dec. 8, 1901.
#44. ix. Joseph West b Mar. 21, 1876 in Texas.
45. x. William Turner b July 22, 1879 in Texas. d Dec. 7, 1944 at San Antonio, Tex. m Oct. 24, 1907 at same place Lelia May Lavison b May 1884 at Sandridge Ranch, Calhoun Co., Tex. dau. of Frederick and Martha Washington (Hatch) Lavison. He was a locomotive engineer. Nine Prole.
46. xi. Marvin McIyeire b Sep. 14, 1881 at Boerne, Texas d June 19, 1890.

7. Thomas A. b 1828 at Bayou Sara, West Feliciana Parish, La. d 1900 bur. Dickinson, Texas m Jan. 1857 at Galveston, Texas Rowena Cook b 1837 in Miss. d 1918 bur. at Dickinson, Texas. Reproduced below is a letter from Thomas A. to his youngest brother William F. who was still at home in Pleasant Hill, Ala. working as a clerk in his father's hotel:

To: Wm. F. Deats
Pleasant Hill
Dallas Co., Ala.

Galveston July 28, 1860

Dear Billy:

I received your letter in due time and was sorry to hear that Mo (Missouri) had lost her baby but it is a great consolation to know that it is much better off where it is. I am in hopes that this letter will find Pa. improving.

SECTON ELEVEN
DAVID HULL DEATS

Things begin to present a gloomy appearance. We have not had a drop of rain in three months. The cisterns are all dry and the majority of the people have to use well water which is brackish and unwholesome. The corn crop is an utter failure and the cotton is not much better. We have a little water in the shop cistern. Not enough to last a week longer if it does not rain before the expiration of that timewe will have to send to the Trinity River after water as a good many are now doing.

Mrs. Simpson gave birth to a boy yesterday. It was all right side up with care this time and Louis is as proud as well can be. Joseph had to sit up with him last night. Our poultry are in tolerable good condition. The swine are on the increase Whitey has 5 and Blue 8. The chickens ruined the watermelon crop. Row (Rowena) fell to the first landing of the stairs with Liva (Olivia) in her arms this morning and you may bet your bottom dollar that there were two scared individuals about that time. She don't look like she could stand much falling about at this present writing.

Give my worthily beloved and extremely homely sisters my very best respects. Tell them I have not words to convey the most distant idea of what my feelings are towards them for their many acts of past kindness to me. May their shadows never grow legs but to the contrary may they keep growing larger and still larger until they assume the dimensions of a Meeting House so that vegetation will not sprout in their neighboorhood. Take Sue to Callaway's when she gets ready and not before. It is as healthy there as anywhere.

Give my love to all and answer this on the spot.

Thos. A. Deats

Children of Thomas A. Deats and his wife Rowena Cook:

47. i. Alabama (Allie) Melinda b Oct. 8, 1857 at Galveston, Texas.
48. ii. Olivia b 1859 in Texas.
49. iii. John F. b 1862 in Texas
50. iv. Carolyn (Carrie) Elizabeth b 1866 in Texas m _____ Chapman.
51. v. Charles b 1870 in Texas d unmarried in 1955 at Port Arthur, Texas.
52. vi. James King b Feb. 3, 1873 at Houston, Texas d unmarried 1943 bur. Dickinson, Tex. The brothers, Jim and Charlie, operated a retail paint store in Galveston for many years.

SECTION ELEVEN
DAVID HULL DEATS

9. Louisiana b Dec. 2, 1832 in Ala. d Jan. 3, 1878 at Houston, Texas m (1) first Oct. 12, 1854 at Dallas Co., Ala. William Archer Butler b Dec. 19, 1817 d July 4, 1859 bur. Pleasant Hill, Ala. He was previously married to a Mary B. and a dau. Virginia Elizabeth Butler was born to them. Mary B. received an inheritance from Estate of Bynum Howell of Rankin Co., Miss. Will names James R. Butler, brother as executor. She m (2) secondly in 1864 John Harvin Barlow b Feb. 9, 1816 at Laurens Co., Ga. d Oct. 9, 1871 bur. Oak Grove Cem., Americus, Ga. son of James and Rebecca (Harvin) Barlow. John Harvin's first wife was Louisiana Caroline Davis.

Children of William Archer Butler and his wife Louisiana Deats:

53. i. Molly Cornelia Butler b 1857 in Ala.
54. ii. James William Butler b 1858 d unmarried.

Children of John Harvin Barlow and his wife Louisiana Deats:

55. i. Jane Lanier Barlow b 1865 m B. C. Morrison.
56. ii. Laura Harvin (Pet) Barlow b June 18, 1867 at Pleasant Hill, Ala.
57. iii. Joe Foster Barlow b 1869 in Ala.

10. Missouri Ellen b Dec. 4, 1834 in Ala. d Sep. 14, 1907 m Sep. 8, 1853 Joseph Archibald Foster b July 1, 1832 in Ala. d Apr. 14, 1912 at Fostoria, Ala. son of J. A. and Sabrina (Roberts) Foster. She moved from Pleasant Hill, Ala. to Peak's Mill, Ala. Later the Post Office was named Fostoria, Ala.

Children of Joseph Archibald Foster and his wife Missouri Ellen Deats: (Three other children died in infancy)

58. i. Walter Leonard Foster b May 9, 1858 at Pleasant Hill, Ala.
59. ii. Jane Foster b Aug. 1859 in Ala. d July 11, 1860 bur. Pleasant Hill, Ala. age 11mo.
60. iii. Minnie Foster b 1861 in Ala.
61. iv. Leila (Lela) Foster b 1863 in Ala.
62. v. Missouri (Zula) Foster b Mar. 17, 1866 in Dallas Co.
63. vi. David Deats Foster b 1868 at Pleasant Hill, Ala.
64. vii. Virginia Foster b Mar. 15, 1871 at Pleasant Hill, Ala.

11. William Fream b 1838 in Ala. There follows a copy of a letter which is presumed to be from William Fream Deats to his sister Laura E. Deats:

SECTION ELEVEN
DAVID HULL DEATS

Navasota, Texas Feb. 1, 1865

Dear Sis:

I received your letter a few days ago and was glad to hear from home but was sorry to hear that any of you had been sick. There has been a great deal of sickness in camp for the last month and some few deaths but we have now moved to the best camp that we have had since we started out this time. I was glad to hear that Tommie had been home but I am very sorry that I can't get to go home myself but I do not expect to see you all until the war is over let that be long or short. You say that Ma wants to know how I am off for clothes. I will now tell you all I have is on my back. Since I have come into camp the boys have given me three new shirts and plenty of socks and one pair of pants but when we were on our way from Galveston some person stole my wallet, clothes and any they were stolen off the cars the night we got to Houston but we are going to draw clothes in a day or two. I have the pants and one shirt that was given to me but I have got a hat that one of the boys gave me that will last me during the war if it lasts five years. We will have plenty of clothes this week and also plenty of money if nothing happens and all reports are true. The report is that the paymaster has gotten to Houston with money to pay us up to date. I have no doubt but what it is so and then I can send you all some more money. You said that you did not know whether I was in the battle or not. In the letter that I wrote to you just after the battle I gave you a full description of the battle but you did not get it. I was there, we landed on the island the morning of the fight just about twp oclock and then walked from the bridge to Galveston and the enemy began to shoot at us by the time we got in a mile of town until we got to the Customs House. Before we got to that place we stopped at the Public Square a few minutes and while we were there the enemy kept a continual firing at us. The shell was falling all around but no person got hurt but they led us a lively run when we started from there to the Custom House. They were raking the shell with grape and round shot from the Public Square to the Custom House but they did not hurt any of our Regiment until we went out on the wharf to get some of our cannon that some of our men ran off and left. Then a few of our men were killed. Joseph was in the hottest of the fight all the time. Deats wqs on board of one of the boats but did not get hurt. I did not know that he was on the island until we had left there and got to Virginia Point. There I met him. I left Joseph there and have not heard from him since. We are now camped in about thirty or forty miles of Bud's and if we don't

(Bud is probably W. S. Deats his oldest brother)

SECTION ELEVEN
DAVID HULL DEATS

Little is known of William Fream Deats. The compiler's father always answered all questions relative to anyone named Deats who could not be readily identified with the comment that; "It must be one of Uncle Will's boys". From the above it can be determined that William was in the service of the Confederate States Army.

13. Laura E. b Oct. 26, 1846 at Montgomery, Ala, d May 7, 1930 at Grenola, Kan. m Mar. 18, 1882 Rev. Silas H. Dean b Jan. 29, 1831 at Canandaigua, N. Y. d July 16, 1916 at Grenola, Elk Co., Kan.

Children of Rev. Silas H. Dean and his wife Laura E. Deats:

65. i. Rose Dean d young.
/66. ii. Daisy Dean b Feb. 29, 1884 at Paola, Kan.
67. iii. Lily Lean b Feb. 22, 1886 at Ottawa, Kan. As of July 22, 1969 she resided at 714 Pine St. Apt. 3, Santa Cruz, Calif. 95060, Unmarried.

14. Susan Thompson b June 19, 1844 in Ala.d Nov. 3, 1896 at Dallas, Texas m Jan. 5, 1864 at Montgomery, Ala. Joseph Farley b Jan. 31, 1841 at Entalula, Ala. d Nov. 3, 1924 at Dallas, Texas. Living with her aunt Lou Fountain in Montgomery, Ala. in the year 1860 according to the U. S. Census. Census shows age 13yrs at that time.

Children of Joseph Farley and his wife Susan Thompson Deats:

/68. i. Susie Farley b Jan. 17, 1865 in Ala.
/69. ii. Jonathan Cogswell Farley b Sep. 9, 1866 in Ala.
70. iii. Frank Farley b Apr. 18, 1869 at Galveston, Tex. d four days later.
/71. iv. Frank Watts Farley b Nov. 27, 1871 at Galveston, Texas.
/72. v. Josie Farley b Oct. 8, 1873 at Galveston, Tex.
/73. vi. Annie Laurie Farley b Oct. 7, 1876 at Waxahachie, Tex.
/74. vii. May Farley b Apr. 3, 1879 at Waxahachie, Tex.
75. viii. Richard Willis Farley b June 20, 1881 at Waxahachie, Tex. d unmarried Mar. 4, 1913 at Fort Worth, Texas.
76. ix. Bessie Lou Farley b Jan. 31, 1884 at Waxahachie, Tex. d unmarried July 11, 1939 at Oakland, Cal.

SECTION ELEVEN
DAVID HULL DEATS

16. Eugene Thomas b 1849 in Ala. d Jan. 20, 1878 at Austin, Texas m Katherine Frances Philips b 1856 at Austin d July 25, 1920. He was a Voluntary Fireman and during a fire at Austin when the Blind Institute was destroyed Dec. 18, 1877, he went in and at the risk of his life rescued some of the patients, but never recovered from the burns he received. A statue in his likeness stands on the Capitol grounds in memory of he and others who lost their lives in this tragic fire. He was 29yrs of age when he died.

Children of Eugene Thomas Deats and his wife Katherine Frances Philips:

/77. i. Arnold Eugene b Aug. 6, 1872 at Austin, Tex.
/78. ii. Oliver G. b 1875 at Austin, Tex.
79. iii. Katherine F. b 1876 at Austin, Tex. d 1919 m William Beckway.
80. iv. Eugene Thomas b 1877 at Austin, Texas. m Cecil Cain. Sine Prole.

17. George Conrad b Feb. 1, 1852 in Galveston, Tex. d Mar. 3, 1930 at Houston, Texas m June 16, 1880 at Carrolton, Tex. Henrietta A. Bartle b Sep. 5, 1861 at Wasake, Minn. d Mar. 2, 1937 at Houston, Texas. He was engaged in home building and contracting in Galveston Co. for many years and resided in Houston during the latter part of his life.

Children of George Conrad Deats and his wife Henrietta A. Bartle:

/81. i. Fred George b Feb. 15, 1882 at Carrolton, Tex.
82. ii. Herbert C. b Aug. 28, 1884 at Galveston, Tex. d same place June 23, 1886.
/83. iii. Minnie Retta b Nov. 24, 1887 at Galveston, Tex.
84. iv. Anna J. b Mar. 21, 1890 at Lindale, Tex. d Sep. 28, 1895 at same place.
85. v. Mable B. b Aug. 10, 1893 at Lindale, Tex., d Sep. 24, 1895 at same place.
/86. vi. Mary Rowena b Jan. 10, 1897 at Lindale, Tex.
/87. vii. Lawton Edwin b Oct. 23, 1900 at Cleburne, Tex.

18. Mary (Maynie) Sophia b Nov. 1, 1853 at Galveston, Texas d Jan. 12, 1930 at Corpus Christi, Tex. m Dec. 1, 1883 at Dickinson, Tex. Marcus A. Robinson b Nov. 2, 1854 at Thomasville, Ga. d Aug. 1936 at Shreveport, La. For many years they res. at Lindale, Tex. The compiler visited their home one summer and saw their beautiful peach and blackberry orchards and tomato fields.

SECTION ELEVEN
DAVID HULL DEATS

Children of Marcus A. Robinson and his wife Mary (Maynie Sophia Deats:

/88. i. Henry (Harry) Deats Robinson b Nov. 12, 1884 a Tyler, Texas.
/89. ii. Eugene Marcus Robinson b Feb. 8, 1886 at Mt. Sylvan, Tex.
/90. iii. Susie Lee Robinson b Mar. 28, 1887 at Lindale, Texas.
/91. iv. Essie Dee Robinson b Jan. 1, 1889 at Lindale, e
92. v. Mary (Maud) Vee Robinson b July 11, 1891 at Lindale, Tex. m Mar. 19, 1919 at Lindale, Tex. m Jordan Holt Lewis b Sep. 14, 1892 at Nacogdoches, Tex.
/93. vi. Josephine Davis Robinson b June 14, 1893 at Lindale, Tex.

19. Rowena b 1854 at Galveston, Texas m Dec. 1886 at Dickinson, Texas Romeo Nettleton.

Children of Romeo Nettleton and his wife Rowena Deats:

94. i. Edwin Nettleton.
95. ii. Katie Nettleton.

20. Henry Albert b 1856 at Galveston, Tex. m Jan. 27, 1892 at Galveston, Tex. Ida Z. Brownlee of Madisonville, Texas. For many years he was a County Commissioner for Galveston County, representing the Mainland and he was instrumental in the conception and execution of the construction of the Galveston Seawall. A stone is erected on the Seawall in honor of he and the other Commissioners and Contributors to this projest.

Children of Henry Albert Deats and his wife Ida Z. Brownlee:

/96. i. Henry Albert Jr.
/97. ii. Lawrence Edwin
/98. iii. Merlin

23. Anna E. b 1862 at Galveston, Texas d June 20, 1886 at Huntsville, Tex. m Dec. 7, 1882 at Dickinson, Tex. James Browne b Aug. 28, 1850 at Huntsville, Tex. d July 6, 1920 at same place son of Robert and Jane (Jardine) Browne. The Jardine-Browne House, a log structure, one of the oldest homes in Walker Co., Tex., was dedicated on Oct. 12, 1968 when the plaque and historical medallion presented by the Walker Co. Hist. Survey Committee were unveiled. Members of the Jardine-Browne family still res. in the area include Mrs. Alberta Swinyer and her sister, Miss Mabel Browne both of Roans Prairie, Tex.

SECTION ELEVEN
DAVID HULL DEATS

Children of James Browne and his wife Anne E. Deats:

99. i. Son died in infancy.
100. ii. Mabel Browne b Nov. 18, 1883 at Huntsville, Tex.
/101. iii. Alberta M. Browne b Apr. 8, 1886 near Huntsville.

24. Missouri (Zoe) Eugenia b Dec. 4, 1864 at Galveston, Tex. d Feb. 25, 1932 at Oakwood, Tex. m Jan. 1, 1898 at Dickinson, Tex. Rev. Louis Patrick Davis b Oct. 1, 1862 at Houston, Tex. d Feb. 21, 1910 at Arlington, Tex. He was a Meth. Minister.

Children of Rev. Louis Patrick Davis and his wife Missouri (Zoe) Eugenia Deats:

/102. i. Zoe Anna Davis b Nov. 28, 1898 at Cedar Bayou, Tex.
103. ii. Ruth (Mary) b Aug. 15, 1900 at Harrisburg, Tex. d Aug. 2, 1908 at Liverpool, Tex.
/104. iii. Frances Louise Davis b Oct. 13, 1903 at Kemah, Tex.

25. Josephine L. b Dec. 29, 1867 at Galveston, Tex. d Sep. 1943 at Houston, Tex. m Joseph E. Davis b July 3, 1863 d Nov. 27, 1942 at Houston, Tex. During most of his adult life he was engaged in the cattle business. For several years they res. in Fort Worth, Tex. during which time he was a cattle buyer for exportation to Cuba.

Children of Joseph E. Davis and his wife Josephine L. Deats:

105. i. Eric Tarrant Davis b Feb. 6, 1887 at Galveston, Tex. m (1) first Marie Loehr (2) secondly Annie Bess Williams. He was a Captain in the Army and engaged in several skirmishes with Mexico.
/106. ii. Lola Octavia Davis b Nov. 22, 1888 at Galveston, Texas.
/107. iii. Edwin Davis b Nov. 21, 189_ at Webster, Texas.

26. Edwin Watts b Mar. 14, 1868 at Galveston, Tex. d June 7, 1941 bur. Dickinson, Tex. m Dec. 22, 1899 at Dickinson, Tex. Myrtle Florence Lyons b July 16, 1876 at Dell Rapids, S. D. d Mar. 2, 1947 bur. Dickinson, Tex. the dau. of Martin Charles and Emeline (Funk) Lyons who was a Civil War Veteran having fought on the northern side. Edwin Watts Deats was an oil driller, carpenter, stock raiser, farmer and in later years a dairyman.

/108. i. Conrad George b Oct. 8, 1900 at Harrisburg, Tex.
/109. ii. Edwin Richard b Apr. 27, 1904 at Dickinson, Tex.
/110. iii. Warren Sparkman b Apr. 13, 1911 at League City, Texas.
/111. iv. Malcolm Carl b Jan. 7, 1919 at Dickinson, Texas.

SECTION ELEVEN
DAVID HULL DEATS

27. Jane E. b Nov. 26, 1869 at Galveston, Tex. d Jan. 26, 1960 at Sweeny, Tex. m Mar. 11, 1894 at Dickinson, Tex. Rev. James Warren Cullen b 1859 at Wynne Parish, La. d June 14, 1918 at Sweeny, Tex.

Children of James Warren Cullen and his wife Jane E. Deats:

112. i. Clarite Jane Cullen b May 19, 1895 at Saltie, Tex. m Sep. 28, 1915 at Sourlake, Tex. John Randolph Smith b Aug. 18, 1891 at Columbia Tex. They res. (1972) 101 Ranclair, Sweeny, Tex. She is a member of the D. A. R.

/113. ii. Marguerite Ella Cullen b Jan. 1, 1899 at Lott, Texas.

30. Thomas Hull b June 20, 1854 at Ala. d May 29, 1930 at Austin, Tex. m Oct. 15, 1876 at same place Sarah Ann Shepherd b Feb. 4, 1862 in Tex. d Feb. 28, 1932 at Galveston bur. Austin, Tex. dau. of Joseph D. and Sarah Ann (Martin) Shepherd. He came to Austin at 22yrs of age in 1876.

Children of Thomas Hull Deats and his wife Sarah Ann Shepherd:

114. i. May Maud b Mar. 11, 1878 at Austin, Tex. d May 24, 1912 at Dennison, Tex. m Charles Leroy Case d 1920

/115. ii. Helen Stewart (Nellie) b Aug. 8, 1880 at Austin, Texas.

116. iii. Alberta Boardman b Dec. 28, 1883 at Austin, Tex. m 1901 at Austin, Tex. Dee Rabb.

/117. iv. William Kirby b Feb. 22, 1885 at Austin, Tex.

/118. v. Agnes Astell b Jan. 16, 1888 at Austin, Tex.

/119. vi. Thomas Hull II b Aug. 16, 1890 at Austin, Tex.

120 vii. Sarah Ann (Sadie) b June 16, 1893 at Austin, d June 28, 1959 at Canutillo, Tex. m (1) first Albert Lee Lipscomb (2) secondly Joseph Holt res. Anthony, N. M.

/121. viii. Jane Elizabeth b Nov. 22, 1895 at Austin, Tex.

34. Lulie Belle b Dec. 29, 1863 at Galveston, Tex. d Mar. 7, 1948 m (1) first June 24, 1886 William H. Outterside b Sep. 11, 1851 d Jan. 3, 1894 (2) secondly Jan. 1, 1906 James Waterson d Oct. 27, 1925 Sine Prole.

Child of William H. Outterside and his wife Lulie Belle Deats:

122. i. William H. (Willie) Outterside b Apr. 6, 1887 d July 24, 1896.

SECTION ELEVEN
DAVID HULL DEATS

36. Mary Effie b Nov. 20, 1854 at Cedar Creek, Tex. d Jan. 30, 1926 at San Antonio, Tex. m June 17, 1875 same place F. Z. T. Jackson b Nov. 22, 1849 in Rutherford Co., Tenn. d Nov. 25, 1929 at San Antonio, Tex. son of Nathan and Indiana (Windrow) Jackson.

Children of F. Z. T. Jackson and his wife Mary Effie Deats:

/123. i. Effie Gertrude Jackson b Mar. 2, 1876 at Remond, Texas.
/124. ii. George Fred Jackson b Sep. 26, 1877 at Dallas Texas.
/125. iii. Lucy May Jackson b Sep. 2, 1881 at Sulphur Springs, Texas
126. iv. A son Jackson b Feb. 14, 1885 d five days later.
/127. v. A. P. Jackson b Jan. 10, 1887 at Henderson, Tex.
128 vi. Edgar F. Jackson b July 5, 1888 at Blanco, Tex. d unmarried Jan. 15, 1905.
129. vii. William Marvin Jackson b Sep. 17, 1890 at Floresville, Tex. d Apr. 18, 1953 in New York, N. Y. m Dec. 18, 1918 N. Y. C. Helen Willard b N. Y. C.
130. viii. Warren Richard Jackson b Nov. 26, 1896 at Runge, Texas m Sep. 29, 1838 at Donna, Tex. Willie Eargle b Aug. 18, 1903.

37. Susan Boyle b Oct. 29, 1857 at San Antonio, Tex. d Aug. 11, 1885 m Oct. 29, 1877 Dr. _____Chess.

Children of Dr. _____Chess and his wife Susan Boyle Deats:

131. i. Florence Chess res. Austin, Tex. in 1957.
132. ii. Lanie Chess.

38. Albert Brewster b Mar. 15, 1859 at San Antonio, Tex. d Feb. 19, 1900 m Nov. 5, 1885 Texana Lemon d at Boerne, Texas.

Children of Albert Brewster Deats and his wife Texana Lemon:

133. i. Eugene.
/134. ii. Albert.
135. iii. Kate.

40. Howard Boring b May 23, 1863 at San Antonio, Tex. d unmarried Sep. 1898 the result of a serious accident while performing with Buffalo Bill's Wild West Show in Europe. He returned home and died.

SECTION ELEVEN
DAVID HULL DEATS

41. Nettie Wallin b Apr. 21, 1866 at San Antonio, Tex. d Apr. 6, 1955 at same place m Jan. 8, 1894 at same place Campbell G. Sawers b 1854 in England d 1921 at San Antonio, Tex. He was employed by the U. S. Government.

Children of Campbell G. Sawers and his wife Nettie Wallin Deats:

136. i. Joseph Sawers b 1894 at New Orleans, La.
137. ii. William Houston Sawers b 1902 at San Antonio, Texas.

44. Joseph West b Mar. 21, 1874 in Tex. d May 10, 1932 at Jacksonville, Fla. m Apr. 24, 1912 at same place Emma ~~Helms~~ Hightower b 1892 Jacksonville, Fla.

Children of Joseph West Deats and his wife Emma ~~Helms~~ Hightower:

138. i. Joseph Allen b Jacksonville, Fla.
139. ii. Jesse b Jacksonville, Fla.

47. Alabama (Allie) Melinda b Oct. 8, 1857 at Galveston, Tex. d Dec. 12, 1926 at Houston, Tex. m Dec. 24, 1874 Thomas Ralph Outterside b Mar. 19, 1850 at Galveston, Texas. d Sep. 1918 at Texas City, Tex.

Children of Thomas Ralph Outterside and his wife Alabama (Allie) Melinda Deats:

140. i. Harry Floyd Outterside b Oct. 8, 1875 at Galveston, Texas.
141. ii. Edna Rowena Outterside b Sep. 2, 1877 m May 1, 1897 at Galveston, Tex. William K. Sinclair.
142 iii. William Clifford Outterside b Aug. 22, 1879.
143. iv. Nellie A. Outterside b Jan. 5, 1881 at Galveston, Tex. d unmarried Dec. 27, 1887 Galveston, Texas.
144. v. Allie Antionette Outterside b Aug. 10, 1883 in Galveston, Texas m June 25, 1915 at same place Charles Edwin Gammill.
145. vi. Lee R. Outterside b May 14, 1886 at Galveston, Texas d unmarried same place.
146. vii. Frankie Laurie Outterside b June 16, 1887 at Galveston, Texas
147. viii. May Outterside b May 11, 1889 at Galveston, Tex. d unmarried Mar. 21, 1911 at Texas City, Tex.
148. ix. Beulah Helen Outterside b Sep. 23, 1890 at Galveston, Texas.
149. x Rachel Outterside b Mar. 12, 1893.
150. xi. Charles Edwin Outterside b Aug. 7, 1896 at Galveston, Texas. Twin.
151. xii. Melvin Ralph Outterside b Aug. 7, 1896 at Galveston. Twin.

SECTION ELEVEN
DAVID HULL DEATS

48. Olivia b 1859 in Texas d 1937 bur. Dickinson, Tex. m Henry E. Benson b 1847 in Galveston County, Tex. d 1897 bur. Dickinson, Tex. He was the Railroad Agent at Dickinson for many years.

Children of Henry E. Benson and his wife Olivia Deats:

152. i. Ida Benson b 1878 in Tex. m Munn Todd.
153. ii. Marcus C. Benson b 1880 in Tex. d unmarried 1921 bur. Dickinson, Texas.
154. iii. Roy Henry Benson b Sep. 26, 1884 in Texas d Mar. 30, 1935 bur. Dickinson, Texas m Kathleen Bradford b Kemah, Texas. She was a schoolteacher and became Galveston County School Commissioner.
/155. iv. May Benson b Aug. 22, 1888 in Texas. Twin.
156. v. Rowena Benson b Aug. 22, 1888 in Texas d at age 7mo in 1889. Twin.
/157. vi. Grover Cleveland Benson b in Texas d 1956 at Dickinson, Tex. m Florence Dalahite.

49. John F. d California m Henrietta Stewart. He moved to California when a young man and operated a sash and door manufacturing business.

Child of John F. Deats and his wife Henrietta Stewart:

158. i. John.

50. Carolyn (Carrie) Elizabeth b 1866 in Texas m _____ Chapman.

Children of ___ Chapman and his wife Carolyn Eliz. Deats:

/159. i. Zola Chapman b Nov. 29, 1883.
160. ii. Aldridge Percival Chapman b Mar. 11, 1886 at Uvalde, Texas d Aug. 1923 m Mable Sturdevant.
/161. iii. Warren Norman Chapman b Mar. 11, 1886 at Uvalde, Texas.
162. iv. Allie Olivia Chapman b Dec. 29, 189_ d unmarried Nov. 25, 1970.

53. Molly Cornelia Butler b 1857 in Ala. d Dec. 22, 1941 at Boerne, Kendall Co., Tex. m Frank W. Corley Sr. d Dec. 17, 1916 at same place. Molly was living with her uncle George S. Deats in Bexar County, Tex. in the year 1880.

Children of Frank W. Corley Sr. and his wife Molly Cornelia Butler:

163 i. Frank W. Corley Jr. res. Boerne, Tex.
164 ii. Howard Corley res. Boerne, Tex.
165 iii. Jessie R. Corley m C. W. McKee res. Taft, Cal.

SECTION ELEVEN
DAVID HULL BEATS

56. Laura Harvin (Pet) Barlow b June 18, 1867 at Pleasant Hill, Dallas Co., Ala. d Mar. 7, 1969 at Missouri City, Tex. m Mar. 18, 1888 at Spring Creek, Jones Co., Tex. William Jefferson Suggs b Aug. 6, 1863 at Columbus, Tex. d Aug. 10, 1941 at Victoria, Tex.

Children of William Jefferson Suggs and his wife Laura Harvin (Pet) Barlow:

166. i. John Harvin Suggs b Dec. 30, 1888 at Anson, Tex. d Apr. 21, 1963 at Victoria, Tex. m Cecile Massey.
167. ii. Joseph Jefferson Suggs b Dec. 15, 1890 at Anson, Tex. m Pearl Powitzky.
168. iii. Richard Davis Suggs b Mar. 16, 1892 at Anson, Texas m Margaret Swann.
/169. iv. Nanette Suggs b Nov. 13, 1895 at Cleburne, Tex.
170. v. Frank Barlow Suggs b Aug. 16, 1898.
/171. vi. James Butler Suggs b Feb. 16, 1901 at Merkle, Texas.
172. vii. Vannah Lucille Suggs b Dec. 6, 1904 at Beulah Texas m _____ Wood.
/173 viii. Maud Rebecca Suggs b May 13, 1907 at Edna, Tex.

57. Joe Foster Barlow b 1869 in Ala. m Hattie Roker. Res. with his uncle Geo. S. Beats in Bexar County, Tex. in 1880.

Children of Joe Foster Barlow and his wife Hattie Roker:

174. i. Anna Louise Barlow m Jim McCrory.
175. ii. Irene Barlow m R. A. Brown.
176. iii. Jodie Barlow m Crampton Spence.

58. Walter Leonard Foster b May 9, 1858 at Pleasant Hill, Ala. d May 24, 1904 at Foster, Ala. m Mar. 30, 1892 at Braggs, Ala. Susan Olivia Peak b Mar. 12, 1864 at Peak's Mill, Ala. d Dec. 7, 1927 at Selma, Ala. Susan Olivia's mothers maiden name was Moorer.

Children of Walter Leonard Foster and his wife Susan Olivia Peak:

/177. i. Samuel Orr Foster b Feb. 24, 1893 at Fostoria, Ala.
/178. ii. Joseph William Foster b Feb. 12, 1895 at Fostoria, Ala.
179. iii. James Butler Foster b July 12, 1896 at Fostoria, Ala. d Mar. 1, 1897 at same place.

SECTION ELEVEN
DAVID HULL DEATS

180. iv. Walter Ewing Foster b Nov. 19, 1897 at Fostoria, Ala. m Sep. 15, 1927 at Selma, Ala. Roberta Baskin res. Daytona Beach, Fla.
/181. v. Sparkman Deats Foster b Nov. 19, 1897 at Fostoria, Ala.
182. vi. Anne Missouri Foster b Jan. 5, 1900 at Fostoria, Ala. m (1) first Oct. 24, 1924 at Selma, Ala. John James Walker b Nov. 19, 1897 at Tyler, Ala. d Dec. 27, 1947 at Selma, Ala. (2) secondly Aug. 11, 1951 at Meridian, Miss. Roger C. Butler b Nov. 23, 1889 at Faunsdale, Ala. d 1957 at Selma, Ala. Sine Prole.
/183. vii. Howard Earl Foster b Jan. 23, 1902 at Fostoria, Ala.
184. viii. Carter Sellers Foster b June 29, 1904 at Fostoria, Ala. d Sep. 10, 1914 at Selma, Ala.

60. Minnie Foster b 1861 in Ala. d in Tulsa, Okla. m Leonadus Gunter d in Tulsa, Okla.

Children of Leonadus Gunter and his wife Minnie Foster:

/185. i. Lutie Lee Gunter b Oct. 18, 1884 in Ala.
186. ii. Eunice Gunter b Ala. d unmarried in Tulsa, Okla.
187. iii. Edwin Gunter
187A iv. Alice Gunter

61. Leila (Lela) Foster b 1863 in Ala. d Tulsa Okla. m (1) first ___ Watkins (2) secondly Dr. William Carlin Jones.

Children of Wm. Carlin Jones and his wife Leila Foster:

188. i. Marion Jones b Ala. res. Russellville, Ark.
/189 ii. Archie Jones b Ala.

62. Missouri (Zula) Foster b May 17, 1866 in Dallas Co., Ala. d June 29, 1933 in Bessemer, Ala. m Dec. 7, 1887 in Lowndes Co., Ala. Robert Key Bradley b Feb. 19, 1861 same place d Feb. 18, 1898 at Braggs, Ala.

Children of Robert Kay Bradley and his wife Missouri Foster:

/190. i. Karl Grady Bradley b Oct. 24, 1888 at Lowndes Co., Al
/191. ii. Mildred Celest Bradley b Apr. 19, 1890 at ~~Bessemer~~, A
/192. iii. Foster Key Bradley b Mar. 25, 1892 at Lowndes Co., A
193. iv. Sarah Virginia Bradley b July 2, 1894 at Fostoria, Ala. d Feb. 1900 at Braggs, Ala.
194 v. Minnie Blanche Bradley b July 22, 1896 at Lowndes Co. Ala. m Nov. 19, 1919 at Bessemer, Ala. Walter Macon Williams b Jan. 23, 1894 at Birmingham, Ala. d at Bessemer, Ala. Sine Prole.

63. David Deats Foster b 1868 at Pleasant Hill, Ala. d at Farmersville, Ala. m Nov. 9, 1898 at Fostoria, Ala. Rosa Lee Vogel b Fostoria, Ala. d Farmersville, Ala.

SECTION ELEVEN
DAVID HULL DEATS

Children of David Deats Foster and his wife Rosa Lee Vogel:

195. i. Nellie Rue Foster b Aug. 1899 at Fostoria, Ala. m James D. Thompson res. Selma, Ala.
196. ii. Zula Mae Foster b 1901 at Fostoria, Ala. m at same place Irby Small b at Farmersville, Ala. d same place.
/197. iii. Allen Russell Foster b Sep. 1902 at Fostoria, Ala.
/198. iv. Jacob L. Foster b 1904 at Fostoria, Ala.
199. v. Janie Virginia Foster b 1908 at Fostoria, Ala. m Mar. 25, 1937 at Selma, Ala. William Henry Warr b June 7, 1908 at Burnsville, Ala.

64. Virginia Foster b Mar. 16, 1871 at Pleasant Hill, Ala. d at Hayneville, Ala. m Sep. 15, 1897 at Fostoria, Ala. John Mc Gruder Watson b Sep. 14, 1871 at Braggs, Ala. d Dec. 7, 1951 at Hayneville, Ala. He was for many years Sheriff of Lowndes Co.

Children of John McGruder Watson and his wife Virginia Foster:

200. i. Missouri Elizabeth Watson b June 14, 1898 at Farmersville, Ala. m Mar. 17, 1920 at Selma, Ala. Philip Cook Herbert b Dec. 7, 1877 at Opelousas, La. d Dec. 24, 1944 at Selma, Ala. She worked as Head Clerk in the County Probate Office for over thirty years (1973).
201. ii. William Foster Watson b Apr. 22, 1902 at Braggs, Ala. d Apr. 26, 1948 at Hatchhichubie, Ala. m Nov. 19, ___ at Columbia, Tenn. Margaret Janice Rogers b Feb. 15, __.
202. iii. Georgia Virginia Watson b Dec. 3, 1912 at Hayneville, Ala. res. same place. She is head of the County Health Dept. (1973)

66. Daisy Dean b Feb. 22, 1884 at Paola, Kan. d Jan. 16, 1965 at Santa Cruz, Ca. m Nov. 16, 1904 at Grenola, Kan. Edgar Amos Fleener b Nov. 13, 1884 at same place d Sep. 30, 1943 at Salinas, Ca.

Children of Edgar Amos Fleener and his wife Daisy Dean:

203. i. Amos Aaron Fleener b Aug. 1, 1905 at Grenola, Kan. d Unmarried Nov. 24, 1965 at Salinas, Ca.
204. ii. James Herbert Fleener b Sep. 16, 1919 at Grenola, Kan. d unmarried Sep. 6, 1942 at Manila, P. I.

Both sons were in the service in World War II. James d in prison camp in Manila, Philipine Islands.

SECTION ELEVEN
DAVID HULL DEATS

68. Susie Farley b Jan. 17, 1865 in Ala. d Jan. 13, 1889 at Waxahachie, Tex. m Nov. 18, 1886 at same place T. M. Deckman.

Children of T. M. Deckman and his wife Susie Farley:

205. i. Alex Deckman b Oct. 1, 1887 at Waxahachie, Tex.
206. ii. Lee S. Deckman b Jan. 12, 1889 at same place d fourteen days later.

69. Jonathan Cogswell Farley b Sep. 9, 1866 in Ala. d at Houston, Tex. m Dec. 25, 1892 at San Antonio, Tex. Annie Atherton b Mar. 6, 1872 d Oct. 8, 1908 at Dallas, Tex.

207. i. John Atherton Farley b Sep. 10, 1897 d unmarried Sep. 10, 1942 at Houston, Texas.
208. ii. Susie Elizabeth Farley b Sep. 10, 1897 at Waco, Tex. m June 3, 1931 at Via Acuna, Mexico Romey Allen Heckford b July 16, 1897 at D'Arborne, La.
209. iii. Frank Watts Farley b Dec. 6, 1901 at Galveston, Tex. m July 30, 1955 at Houston, Texas Stella Sawer b Mar. 3, 1910 at Houston, Tex.
210. iv. Kathleen Farley b Feb. 24, 1904 at Dallas, Tex. m Apr. 11, 1946 at Spring, Tex. Henry A. Budde b June 12, 1872 at same place d July 8, 1951 at Conroe, Tex.
211. v. Joe Deats Farley b May 21, 1907 at Dallas, Tex. m June 6, 1937 at Houston, Tex. Mabel Iva Hebert b Aug. 26, 1912 at DeRidder, La.
212. vi. Annie Josephine Farley b May 21, 1907 at Dallas, Tex. m Earl Daniels b July 5, 1895 at Ghent, New York.

71. Frank Watts Farley b Nov. 27, 1871 at Galveston, Tex. d July 4, 1944 at Dallas, Tex. m Sep. 20, 1899 at same place Ladye Hawkins b Apr. 2, 1880 at Water Valley, Miss.

Children of Frank Watts Farley and his wife Ladye Hawkins:

213. i. Lady Mae Farley b June 2, 1903 at Little Rock, Ark. d Feb. 2, 1908 at Dallas, Texas.
214. ii. Frances Farley b Apr. 4, 1908 at Dallas, Texas d Nov. 12, 1950 at same place m Nov. 1, 1930 at same place George Briggs Estes b Nov. 17, ___ d Sep. 14, 1947 at Houston, Texas.
215. iii. Jeff D. Farley b Jan. 29, 1912 at Austin, Tex. m Sep. 1, 1939 at Kilgore, Tex. Flossie Jemison b Jan. 13, 19__.

SECTION ELEVEN
DAVID HULL DEATS

72. Josie Farley b Oct. 8, 1873 at Galveston, Tex. m Jan. 2, 1896 at Dallas, Tex. Thomas J. King b June 11, 1872 at Union Springs, Ala. d Apr. 7, 1954 at New Orleans, La. Last known address was Braithwaite, La.

Children of Thomas J. King and his wife Josie Farley:

216. i. Susie May King b Aug. 22, 1898 at Dallas, Tex. d Aug. 29, 1946 at New Orleans, La. m Samuel Wilson d May 28, 1942 at Waco, Tex.
217. ii. Thomas Farley King b Jan. 15, 1901 at Dallas, Tex. d Mar. 13, 1908 at same place.

73. Annie Laurie Farley b Oct. 7, 1876 at Waxahachie, Tex. d 1943 at Paragould, Ark. m 1903 Charles Stedman b Feb. 9, 1868 at Gainsville, Ark.

Child of Charles Stedman and his wife Annie Laurie:

218. i. Alfred Roger Stedman b 1900 at Dallas, Tex. d 1912 at Paragould, Ark.

74. May Farley b Apr. 3, 1879 at Waxahachie, Tex. m Dec. 7, 1898 at Dallas, Tex. William Dymond b Aug. 26, 1871 at New York City, d Nov. 17, 1949 at New Orleans, La.

Children of William Dymond and his wife May Farley:

219. i. Helen Dymond b June 29, 1901 at Dallas, Tex. m Olin Chamberlain.
220. ii. Frances Dymond b Nov. 10, 1905 at New Orleans, La. unmarried as of 1955.
221. iii. William Dymond b Nov. 10, 1911 at New Orleans, La. m Nov. 28, 1936 at same place Stuart Louise Bogan b Dec. 6, 1915 at San Jose, Cal.

77. Arnold Eugene b Aug. 6, 1872 at Austin, Tex. d Dec. 25, 1945 at Austin, Tex. m Sep. 14, 1899 at same place Erica Christene Ericson b June 24, 1878 at Austin, Tex. He enrolled in the Army May 3, 1898 at Austin, Tex. and served in Co. L, 1st Regt. Tex. Infantry as a Private. Honorably discharged as a private Dec. 23, 1898 at Savannah, Ga.

Children of Arnold Eugene Deats and his wife Erica Christene Ericson:

222. i. Arnye Mathilda b Nov. 23, 1901 at Austin, Tex. m June 27, 1923 at same place Pat Edgar Johnson b Mar. 17, 1894 at same place d May 6, 1941 at same place.

SECTION ELEVEN
DAVID HULL DEATS

223. i. Esther Christene b July 7, 1915 at Austin, Tex. m (1) first Harry Battle (2) secondly June 14, 1954 at Austin, Tex. Harry De Land. They res. in Salem, Oregon in 1957.

78. Oliver G. b 1875 at Austin, Tex. m Florence (Floy) Hammond.

Child of Oliver G. Deats and his wife Florence Hammond:

224. i. Katherine (Katye) b Oct. 12, 1900 at Austin, Tex. m 1941 at same place Frank Watterson.

81. Fred George b Feb. 15, 1882 at Carrolton, Tex. d May 13, 1952 at Dickinson, Tex. m (1) Dec. 24, 1903 at Lindale, Tex. Bessie Rice b Feb. 14, 1884 at Tyler, Tex. d Feb. 8, 1951 at Dickinson, Texas (2) secondly Ella Miller. During most of his adult life he was engaged in home building and contracting in Galveston County, Texas.

Children of Fred George Deats and his wife Bessie Rice:

225. i. George William b Dec. 7, 1907 at Galveston, Tex. d Sep. 1, 1951 at Kerrville, Tex. m May 3, 1932 at Houston, Texas Cleo Marion Dixon b Sep. 18, 1911. She remarried and was later killed in an automobile accident in 1971. George like his father was a home builder and contractor in Galveston County, Texas.

226. ii. Bessie b Aug. 19, 1909 at Lindale, Tex. m Aug. 29, 1931 at Dickinson, Tex. Edgar Martin Belcher b Mar. 13, 1910 at Daville, Tex. She is a bank teller and res. at Dickinson, Texas.

227. iii. Fred Gerald b Oct. 14, 1912 at Lindale, Tex. m (1) first Oct. 27, 1934 at Houston, Tex. Billie McEnroe (2) secondly June 1946 at Dickinson, Tex. Ellen Lucas b Sep. 16, 1919 at Westhoff, Tex. (3) thirdly Minnie Bell Cole b Little Rock, Arkansas. He is an administrator at Halfway House for Alcoholic Women in Dallas, Texas.

228. iv. Doris b May 25, 1914 at Dickinson, Texas m Aug. 20, 1932 at Houston, Texas Harry Milton Seaman Jr. b Apr. 6, 1911 at Galveston, Tex.

SECTION ELEVEN
DAVID HULL DEATS

229. v. James Rice b Feb. 27, 1916 at Dickinson, Tex. m Dec. 17, 1936 at Richmond, Tex. Ava Lee Selensky b Feb. 22, 1919 at Humble, Texas. He has been employed by American Oil Co. as a Laboratory Analyst at Texas City since 1937.

230. vi. Wilson Sparkman b Jan. 1, 1918 at Dickinson, Tex. m Aug. 29, 1939 at Houston, Tex. Edith Phraulene Hamilton b July 19, 1919 at Boyd, Tex. He has been Tax Assessor and Collector for the Dickinson Independent School District since its inception.

231. vii. Wayne Lawton b Mar. 11, 1920 at Dickinson, Tex. m June 16, 1939 at Houston, Tex. Margaret Ella Melena Chace Brown b May 22, 1914 at Prince Rupert, B. C. Canada. He is a Civil Engineer having received his degree from the University of Houston in 1949. He was engaged in home building and contracting until 1965 when he became employed by Ashley Hickham-Uhr as a Turbine Erector and Construction Superintendent. Duration of this work at any one site is about three months and as a consequence Margaret travels with him. When at home (1973) they res. in Houston, Tex. He was in the U. S. Navy from 1942 until 1946.

232. viii. Jack Henry b Dec. 26, 1921 at San Leon, Tex. d May 5, 1923 bur. Dickinson, Tex.

SECTION ELEVEN
DAVID HULL DEATS

83. Minnie Retta b Nov. 24, 1887 at Galveston, Texas m Dec. 21, 1911 at same place Sam Dickey Massey b July 5, 1879 at Ladonia, Tex. d at Houston, Texas.

Children of Sam Dickey Massey and his wife Minnie Retta Deats:

233. i. Minnie Rowena Massey b Jan. 4, 1915 at San Augustine, Tex. m May 20, 1936 at Houston, Tex. Herbert Clifford Crowder b Aug. 28, 1913 at Sugartown, La.

234. ii. Nina Elizabeth Massey b Nov. 17, 1917 at Arcadia, Tex. m Jan. 20, 1940 at Houston, Tex. Rawley Martin Outlaw b Apr. 12, 1919 at Richmond, Va.

235. iii. Carolyn Deats Massey b Mar. 1, 1922, at Houston, Tex. m Mar. 1, 1941 at Midland, Tex. Arthur A. Magnusen b Mar. 10, 1920 at Hockley, Tex.

236. iv. Samuel Dickey Massey Jr. b June 14, 1924 at Houston, Tex. m Nov. 20, 1948 at Fort Worth, Tex. Betty Foy Latimer b July 31, 1927 at same place. He graduated with a BS Degree in Mechanical Engineering from Texas A & M University in 1950, served in U. S. Navy as Machinist Mate aboard USS Mahan OO 364 and survived the sinking of the Mahan on Dec. 7, 1944. He has worked for LTV Aerospace Corp. in Dallas as Field Engineer, Supv. Service Engineering, Chief of Modification, and (1973) Chief of Airtrans Logistics. Airtrans is the first fully automatic people moving system and is under construction at the Dallas/Ft Worth Regional Airport.

237. v. John Conrad Massey b Nov. 25, 1928 at Houston, Tex. m June 26, 1954 at Abilene, Tex. Shella Lea Thornton b Oct. 4, 1932 at same place. He graduated with a BBA Degree from the University of Houston in 1949 and worked for Anderson-Clayton Company until Dec. 1950 when he joined the USAF, serving there until Dec. 1955. After discharge from the service he returned to Abilene, Tex. and became associated with Thornton's Department Store. He is now (1973) manager of the Idaho Dept. Store in Twin Falls, Idaho. Shella received her BA from Baylor University in 1954.

86. Mary Rowena b Jan. 10, 1897 at Lindale, Tex. m (1) first Jan. 23, 1912 at Dickinson, Tex. Richard Paul Bartlett b July 19, 1891 at Cedar Falls, Iowa (2) secondly Oct. 16, 1939 at Dickinson, Tex. Gordy Webb Oliver.

SECTION ELEVEN
DAVID HULL DEATS

Children of Richard Paul Bartlett and his wife Mary Rowena Deats:

238. i. Dorothy Rowena Bartlett b Jan. 7, 1920 at Houston, Tex. m (1) first Oct. 21, 1950 at same place George Silas Kipple b Oct. 9, 1921 at Texarkana, Tex. d Mar. 26, 1962 at Houston, Tex. (2) secondly William Webster Mc Kelvy June 10, 1967 at Houston, Tex. b Dec. 18, 1925 at Chicago, Ill.

239. ii. Richard Deats Bartlett b May 10, 1921 at Houston, Tex. d Dec. 26, 1958 at Mt. Holly, N. J. m Feb. 14, 1945 at Houston, Tex. Ruth Claire Rice b Oct. 23, 1926 at Mansfield, La. d May 26, 1963 at Shreveport, La. He was a Captain in the U. S. Airforce and lost his life in an airplance crash in New Jersey.

240. iii. Donald Allen Bartlett b Mar. 26, 1924 at Houston, Tex. d unmarried Aug. 5, 1944 at Guam, Marianas Islands in World War II while in the Service.

87. Lawton Edwin Deats b Oct. 23, 1900 at Cleburne, Tex. m Nov. 22, 1927 at Houston, Tex. Lillian Adelaide Miller b Dec. 18, 1904 at Alvin, Tex. He attended Texas A & M College, Class of 1924. One of his enterprises was very early and successful wildcat oil drilling venture in Rockdale, Tex. While still quite young he was engaged in an automobile tire distribution business. He conducted a wholesale oil and gasoline business until he entered the U. S. Navy as a procurement officer during World War II. After the war he continued his oil business as an associate with a major oil refining company. He was a Commissioner of the Port of Houston during the years 1947 to 1954. He is now retired and res. at Chappell Hill, Tex. (1973) where he and Lillian are restoring a century old historical Texas house.

88. Henry (Harry) Deats Robinson b Nov. 12, 1884 at Tyler, Tex. m Nov. 1905 at Austin, Tex. Addie Ben Townsend b July 24, 1890 at Bastrop, Tex.

Child of Henry (Harry) Deats Robinson and his wife Addie Ben Townsend:

241. i. Maude Louise Robinson b Dec. 28, 1906 at Galveston, Tex. m Feb. 15, 1928 at Corsicana, Tex. John Frederick Herren b May 16, 1905 at Ennis, Tex.

SECTION ELEVEN
DAVID HULL BEATS

89. Eugene Marcus Robinson b Feb. 8, 1886 at Mt. Sylvan Tex. m Dec. 1910 at Texas City, Tex. Estelle McWhirter b June 19, 1891 at Belton, Tex.

Children of Eugene Marcus Robinson and his wife Estelle McWhirter:

242. i. Edwina Robinson b Oct. 3, 1911 at Texas City, Tex. m Chris Christenson b in South Africa. They res. in New York City.
243. ii. Randolph C. Robinson b Apr. 16, 1914 at Texas City, Tex.

90. Susie Lee Robinson b Mar. 28, 1887 at Lindale, Tex. m Aug. 14, 1912 at Lindale, Tex. Milton Thayer Lyman b Aug. 22, 1886 at Mapleton, N. D. res. Medina, Tex.

Child of Milton Thayer Lyman and his wife Susie Lee Robinson:

244. i. Virginia Lee Lyman b Feb. 16, 1922 at Lindale, Tex. m Dec. 22, 1941 at Corpus Christi, Tex. Chester Clarence Semon b Oct. 16, 1920 at Shreveport, La.

91. Essie Dee Robinson b Jan. 1, 1889 at Lindale, Tex. m Aug. 6, 1913 at Dallas, Tex. Harry Ewing DeLane b Feb. 2, 1894 at Glidden, Tex.

Children of Harry Ewing DeLane and his wife Essie Dee Robinson:

245. i. Donald Alton DeLane b July 7, 1914 at Dallas, Tex. m May 31, 1948 at Borger, Tex. Mary Mildred Adamson b Feb. 26, 1913 in Okla.
246. ii. Daphne Jean DeLane b Feb. 24, 1917 at Lindale, Tex. m Aug. 4, 1940 at Denton, Tex. Willard Elverd Golightly b Nov. 16, 1911 at Floyada, Tex.
247. iii. Mary Julia (Marie) DeLane b Jan. 27, 1920 at Troup, Tex. m Aug. 4, 1940 at Denton, Tex. James Harvey Alexander b June 15, 1914 in Okla.

93. Josephine Davis Robinson b June 14, 1893 at Lindale, Tex. m June 5, 1918 at same place Thomas Grady Winston b July 13, 1890 at Cameron, Tex. d Oct. 11, 1933 at Robstown, Tex.

SECTION ELEVEN
DAVID HULL DEATS

Children of Thomas Grady Winston and his wife Josephine Davis Robinson:

248. i. Mary Jo Winston b Apr. 3, 1919 at Whitehouse, Tex. m June 15, 1938 at Robstown, Tex. Lt. Col. John Paul Balkman b Sep. 26, 1916 at Paris, Ark.
249. ii. Mildred Alice Winston b July 28, 1921 at Whitehouse, Tex. m J__ 15, 1940 at Robstown, Tex. Walter McGonagill b May 8, 1918 at Jennings, La.
250. iii. Roy Marcus Winston b Aug. 12, 1922 at Whitehouse, Tex. m Apr. 5, 1941 at Robstown, Tex. Juanita Martin b Oct. 26, 1924 at Tyler, Tex.
251. iv. Lloyd Grady Winston b June 10, 1924 at Whitehouse, Tex. m June 29, 1948 at Robstown, Tex. Eloise Davis b Apr. 5, 1926 at Banquette, Tex.
252. v. Florence Ann (Polly) Winston b Oct. 17, 1925 at Whitehouse, Tex. m May 27, 1923 at Arlington, Tex.

96. Henry Albert Jr. m Dec. 1915 at Galveston, Tex. Fanabell Munroe:

Children of Henry Albert Deats Jr. and his wife Fanabell Munroe:

253. i. Henry Albert III.
254 ii. Clytie Everett m _____ Monerief.
255. iii. Eva m _____ Turner.
256. iv. Mina.

97. Lawrence Edwin d Oct. 1969 m Gertrude

Children of Lawrence Edwin Deats and his wife Gertrude:

257. i. Lawrence Jr.
258. ii. Wallace.

98. Merlin m Bernard T. Bladworth.

Children of Bernard T. Bladworth and his wife Merlin Deats:

260. i. Dorothy Bladworth m William Prothero.
261. ii. Joyce Bladworth m James R. Turner.

101. Alberta M. Browne b Apr. 8, 1886 near Huntsville, Tex. d Aug. 19, 1972 at Roans Prairie, Tex. m (1) first Dec. 12, 1916 at Huntsville, Tex. William James Martin (2) secondly Mar. 20, 193_ Dr. H. L. Swinyer b July 8, 1868

at Elgin, Ill. d July 27, 1937 at Roans Prairie, Tex. She taught school in the Texas Public Schools for 32 years. William Martin worked many years for the Railroad Company.

Child of William James Martin and his wife Alberta M. Browne:

262. i. James Lewis Martin b Sep. 14, 1917 at Roans Prairie, Tex. m Oct. 12, 1935 Viola Stampley.

102. Zoe Anna Davis b Nov. 28, 1898 at Cedar Bayou, Tex. m Aug. 20, 1941 at Durham, N. C. Andrew Frank Phibbs b Aug. 11, 1902 at Greensboro, N. C. a Methodist Minister.

Children (adopted) of Andrew Frank Phibbs and his wife Zoe Anna Davis:

263. i. Frank Lewis Phibbs b July 10, 1947 at Greensboro, N. C. m Dec. 20, 1969 at Albemarle, N. C. Jan Leslie Deane b Mar. 18, 1949 at same place. He served in the Air Force in Goldsboro, N. C.

264. ii. Roy Earl Phibbs b Oct. 3, 1947 at Greensboro, N. C. m June 20, 1970 at Albemarle, N. C. Alberta Ann Dobe b Feb. 25, 1949 at Albemarle, N. C. He served in the Army in Vietnam.

104. Frances Louise Davis b Oct. 13, 1903 at Kemah, Tex. m Roddy Rawls Wiley in Texas City, Tex.

Children of Roddy Rawls Wiley and his wife Frances Louise Davis:

265. i. Roddy Rawls Wiley Jr.
266. ii. Zoe Louise Wiley m George H. Millichamp.
267. iii. Cathryn Davis Wiley m Odel James Heatley Jr.

106. Lola Octavia Davis b Nov. 22, 1888 at Galveston, Texas d May 5, 1958 at Houston, Tex. m Vernon G. Ross b Mar. 26, 1883 d Nov. 26, 1943 at Houston, Texas.

Children of Vernon G. Ross and his wife Lola Octavia Davis:

268. i. Luella Ross b Nov. 27, 1908 at Harrisburg, Tex. m Feb. 23, 1927 at same place William A. Pierce.

269. ii. Joseph Ross b Jan. 23, 1914 m (1) first Billie Houser (2) secondly Evelyn Bashara (3) thirdly Marie Ware (4) fourthly Jean Bellaire.

270. iii. Nancy Ross b Apr. 18, 1918 m Feb. 12, 1939 Thomas E. Atchison Jr. b at Dallas, Tex.

SECTION ELEVEN
DAVID HULL DEATS

107. Edwin Davis b Nov. 21, 1894 at Webster, Tex. m (1) first June 19, 1913 at Mexia, Tex. Lorena Merle Steen b July 15, 1893 at same place (2) secondly Alberta _____.

Child of Edwin Davis and his wife Lorena Merle Steen:

271. i. Sarah Josephine Davis b Nov. 29, 1914 at Mexia, Tex. m Sep. 5, 1933 at Houston, Tex. Frank Roderick Gaiter b Aberdeen, Scotland.

108. Conrad George b Oct. 8, 1900 at Harrisburg, Tex. m Aug. 31, 1926 at Nacogdoches, Tex. Robbie Young b Nov. 10, 1902 at Tenaha, Tex. Conrad attended the Sam Houston Normal College and during most of his adult life has been engaged in the building supply business, including structural steel, paint, lumber and builder's hardware. He is now (1972) Vice President of Gulf Sash and Door Co. Robbie taught school until the care of the children demanded all of her time and energy.

Children of Conrad George Deats and his wife Robbie Young:

272. i. Robbie Jean b Oct. 10, 1927 at Houston, Tex. m June 12, 1948 at same place Charles William Harvin b Oct. 22, 1924 at El Dorado, Ark.

273. ii. Conrad Gordon b Apr. 26, 1931 at Houston, Tex. m July 23, 1960 at same place Sara Louise Munson b Sep. 5, 1932 at Angleton, Tex. He attended Texas Tech. at Lubbock, Tex. for three yrs and received his degree in art from the University of Houston. They reside (1973) in Tampa, Fla. where Sara is a professor of English Literature in the University of So. Florida and Gordon is engaged in Real Estate.

274. iii. Sue Carol b Sep. 4, 1934 at Houston, Tex. m June 29, 1953 at same place William Shepard Koester b Jan. 10, 1931 at Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

109. Edwin Richard b Apr. 27, 1904 at Dickinson, Tex. m May 15, 1928 at Harrisburg, Tex. Lucille Edith Davis b Oct. 6, 1907 at same place. He is the compiler of this booklet and he and his wife res. at 20 Tonnele Ave., Jersey City, N. J. During most of his adult life he was engaged in construction accounting having worked for Ebasco Services Inc. and other companies in the Electric Bond and Share Co. group. After 1952 his work required extensive traveling which contributed to his interest in genealogical research and provided much more entertainment than sitting in hotel lobbies. Lucille is active in The Engineering Woman's Club, Inc. in New York.

SECTION ELEVEN
DAVID HULL DEATS

110. Warren Sparkman b Apr. 13, 1911 at League City, Tex. m July 17, 1936 at Houston, Texas Katherine Princep Harris b Nov. 22, 1910 at Palestine, Tex. He has worked most of his adult life for The American Oil Co. as a refinery operator in Texas City and raises cattle and feed for livestock as an avocation. Katherine is an insurance adjuster at the Galveston County Memorial Hospital in La Marque, Texas.

Children of Warren Sparkman Deats and his wife Katherine Princep Harris:

275. i. Karen Elizabeth b Dec. 5, 1938 at Galveston, Tex. m Feb. 1, 1958 at Dickinson, Tex. Dalton Dean James b Dec. 6, 1936 at Grapeland, Tex.

276. ii. Frances Myrtle b Apr. 8, 1942 at Galveston, Tex. m Apr. 21, 1962 at Dickinson, Tex. Roger Elvin Mears b Mar. 31, 1942 at Alvin, Tex.

277. iii. Edwin Watts b Aug. 20, 1943 at Galveston, Tex. m Mar. 2, 1968 at Bellville, Tex. Mary Nell Huber. He served two years in the U. S. Army in Saigon, South Vietnam. His ability as a draftsman and map maker made it possible for him to be based in Saigon where he sketched battle plans and maps. He is engaged in cattle raising and farming at Bellville, Tex.

278. iv. Genevieve b July 20, 1952 at Texas City, Tex. m Sep. 21, 1971 at Dickinson, Tex. Larry Bronam Black.

111. Malcolm Carl b Jan. 7, 1919 at Dickinson, Tex. m Dec. 26, 1937 at Houston, Tex. Therese Pearl Fitzgerald b Feb. 9, 1920 at Cleveland, Tex. He is employed by Brown and Root Corp. as operator of an asphalt paving material plant. He has always been involved in cattle raising as an avocation. They also have a thriving florist shop in Dickinson which Therese operates.

Children of Malcolm Carl Deats and his wife Therese Pearl Fitzgerald:

279. i. Ernest Edwin b Nov. 27, 1939 at Galveston, Tex. m Aug. 18, 1961 at Houston, Tex. Norma Kathryn Word b Feb. 20, 1941 at same place. He graduated from Sam Houston Normal School and taught for three years in the local high schools. He was awarded a plaque as the "outstanding junior man of the year" for 1970 by the Dickinson Chamber of Commerce. He is a trustee of the College of the Mainland and is engaged in the feed and grain business in Arcadia, Texas. Norma is a school teacher.

280. ii. Jane Therese b May 2, 1942 at Galveston, Tex. m May 6, 1961 at Dickinson, Tex. James Alvin Hayley b Aug. 30, 1937 at Olney, Texas.

SECTION ELEVEN
DAVID HULL DEATS

113. Marguerite Ella Cullen b Jan. 1, 1899 at Lott, Tex. m July 30, 1922 at Harrisburg, Tex. Robert Owen Busch b July 12, 1900 at Cedar Bayou, Tex.

Children of Robert Owen Busch and his wife Marguerite Ella Cullen:

281. i. Jane Elizabeth Busch b Apr. 4, 1926 at Houston, Tex. m Oct. 26, 1951 at same place Clifton W. Woods b Feb. 4, 1914 at Amout, Mo.

282. ii. Robert Owen Busch Jr. b Oct. 14, 1928 at Houston, Tex. m Aug. 18, 1950 at same place Audrey Ann Walters b July 3, 1929 at Port Arthur, Tex.

283. iii. Warren Whitfield Busch b Feb. 9, 1932 at Houston, Tex. m Nov. 18, 1955 at same place Barbara Ann Webb b Aug. 29, 1934 at Dallas, Tex.

115. Helen Stewart (Nellie) b Aug. 8, 1880 at Austin, Tex. d Feb. 16, 1933 at same place m June 23, 1901 at same place Henry Alfred Burns b July 2, 1877 at same place d July 1948 at Mesa, Tex.

Child of Henry Alfred Burns and Helen Stewart (Nellie) Deats:

284. i. Jeanie Burns m Russel Earl Kinsel res. Alexandria, Va.

117. William Kirby b Feb. 22, 1885 at Austin, Tex. d Jan. 31, 1941 at Dallas, Tex. m (1) first 1902 at Austin, Texas Frances (Frankye) Bustin b Mar. 31, 1887 at same place d June 1954 at Los Angeles, Cal. (2) secondly Ella Mae Farley b 1901 at Waxahachie, Tex. res. Washington, D. C. He was a contractor in Austin, Texas and died as a result of an overdose of chloral hydrate given him in a scheme to rob him of a large sum of money which he was carrying.

Children of William Kirby Deats and his wife Frances (Frankye) Bustin:

285. i. Joseph Shepherd b Oct. 9, 1903 at Austin, Tex. m (1) first Dec. 31, 1925 at Monroe, La. Eunice Wilder b May 12, 1906 at same place d 1931 same place (2) secondly Feb. 15, 1933 at Ruston, La. Muse Eva Rawls b July 12, 1896 at Monroe, La. (3) thirdly May 15, 1950 at same place Mrs. Emma (Wooten) Duffy b Feb. 22, 1899 at Newton Co., Miss.

SECTION ELEVEN
DAVID HULL DEATS

286. i. Lois Deats b Nov. 1908 at Austin, Tex. d 1919 at Beaumont, Texas.
287. ii. Emma Frances b June 8, 1914 at Austin, Tex. m Los Angeles Co., Cal. Joseph Mastrovito b Philadelphia, Pa.

118. Agnes Astell b Jan. 16, 1888 at Austin, Tex. m (1) first at Austin, Tex. Dr. John Dorris Simms (2) secondly Aug. 4, 1923 at Dallas, Tex. Vern Thomas Mark b May 19, 1892 in Mercer Co., Mo.

Children of Dr. John Dorris Simms and his wife Agnes Astell Deats:

288. i. Ellen Dorris Simms b May 4, 1908 at Austin, Tex.
289. ii. John Blair Simms b Sep. 28, 1911 at Austin, Tex. m (1) first Dec. 20, 1938 at Montgomery, Ala. Gladys Mahan b Dec. 17, 1905 at Chilton Co., Ala. d Mar. 17, 1963 (2) secondly Marjorie Holmes.

Children of Vern Thomas Mark and his wife Agnes Astell Deats:

290. i. Donald Edgar Mark b June 2, 1924 at Dallas, Tex. m Aug. 20, 1950 at Pensacola, Fla. Victoria Ann Toland b Mar. 26, 1938 at Windsor, Ont.
291. ii. Edwin Roscoe Mark b Feb. 2, 1927 at Dallas, Tex. m Sep. 7, 1947 at El Paso, Tex. Margaret Turk b Dec. 7, 1929 at Texarkana, Tex.

119. Thomas Hull II b Aug. 16, 1890 at Austin, Tex. d 1955 at Laredo, Tex. m (1) first Apr. 15, 1908 at Georgetown, Tex. Zephyr Trott b Nov. 22, 1890 at Henrietta, Tex. He m three times more but data is not available. Zephyr Trott m secondly Samuel Reeks editor and publisher of the Jefferson Parish Times, Metaire, La.

Children of Thomas Hull Deats II and his wife Zephyr Trott:

292. i. Lionel Gibson b Jan. 11, 1909 at Austin, Tex. m at Victoria, Tex. Mrs. Zada (Minor) ____.
293. ii. Robert Thomas b Aug. 26, 1913 at Austin, Tex. m Lake Charles, La. Jean McManus.
294. iii. June Zephyr b Sep. 7, 1918 at Austin, Tex. m (1) first Wyatt Sidwell (2) secondly Oct. 18, 1945 at Laredo, Tex. Elmore B. Jensen.
295. iv. Thomas Hull III b Sep. 16, 1920 at Austin, Tex. m at Corpus Christi, Tex. Mrs. Pauline (Pita) Wormser.

SECTION ELEVEN
DAVID HULL DEATS

121. Jane Elizabeth b Nov. 22, 1895 at Austin, Tex. m (1) first ~~1914~~ Hal Hailey (2) secondly 1920 Austin G. Boldridge. 1913

Child of Hal Hailey and his wife Jane Elizabeth Deats:

296. i. Harold Hailey b Dec. 11, 1914 at Austin, Tex. Marietta Hays.

Children of Austin G. Boldridge and his wife Jane Elizabeth Deats:

297. i. Sara Jane Boldridge m (1) first Robert Edwin Blue (2) secondly Calvin L. Cooley.
298. ii. Austin Galatin Boldridge m Jacquelin Schilling.

123. Effie Gertrude Jackson b Mar. 2, 1876 at Remond, Tex. d Dec. 26, 1959 at San Antonio, Tex. m May 18, 1898 at Runge, Tex. A. J. Parker b 1865 at Goliad, Tex. d 1934 at San Antonio, Tex.

Children of A. J. Parker and his wife Effie Gertrude Jackson:

299. i. Pauline Parker m A. Kenneth Ragsdale.
300. ii. Jack W. Parker m Eva Ritter.
301. iii. Francis Parker m Ann Stanley.

124. George Fred Jackson b Sep. 26, 1877 at Remond, Tex. d Apr. 23, 1918 at San Antonio, Tex. m (1) first 1903 Anna Teas (2) secondly 1912 at Floresville, Tex. Adele Reed b Cotulla, Tex.

Children of George Fred Jackson and his wife Adele Reed:

302. i. Dorothy Jackson m _____ Nichols.
303. ii. Donald Jackson res. Austin, Tex.

125. Lucy May Jackson b Sep. 2, 1881 at Sulphur Springs Tex. d Dec. 29, 1930 at Huntsville, Tex. m May 21, 1902 at Runge, Tex. E. H. Robinson.

Children of E. H. Robinson and his wife Lucy May Jackson;

304. i. Henderson Robinson.
305. ii. Evelyn Robinson m _____ Miller.

SECTION ELEVEN
DAVID HULL DEATS

127. A. P. Jackson b 1887 at Henderson, Tex. m (1) first 1909 Anna Thompson (2) secondly 1915 Edna H. Thane.

Child of A. P. Jackson and his wife Anna Thompson:

306. i. Virginia Jackson m _____ Ashley.

134. Albert m ____ _____ b Cleburne, Tex.

Child of Albert Deats and his wife ____ ____:

307. i. Pat Deats.

136. Joseph Sawers b 1894 at New Orleans, La. m 1918 at San Antonio, Tex. May Long b at Halletsville, Tex.

Children of Joseph Sawers and his wife May Long:

308. i. Elizabeth Sawers b 1920 at San Antonio, Tex. m W. E. Hunt b at San Antonio, Tex.
309. ii. Joseph D. Sawers b June 7, 1925 at San Antonio, Tex.

137. William Houston Sawers b 1902 at San Antonio, Tex. m 1934 same place Mary Nina Stow b 1907 at Springfield, Mo.

Children of William Houston Sawers m Mary Nina Stow:

310. i. William T. Sawers b 1934 at San Antonio, Tex. m same place Joyce West b 1937 at same place.
311. ii. Rosemary Sawers b 1938 at San Antonio, Tex. m same place James W. Terry b 1930 at San Antonio, Tex.

140. Harry Floyd Outterside b Oct. 8, 1875 at Galveston, Tex. d Mar. 1952 at Houston, Tex. m Dec. 19, 1899 at Galveston, Tex. Nell Duncan b Dec. 19__ at same place d Aug. 19, 1952 to Houston, Tex. He was an officer in the James Butte Co., well known paint dealer in Houston, Tex.

Children of Harry Floyd Outterside and his wife Nell Duncan:

312. i. Harry Floyd Outterside Jr.
312A. ii. Helen Outterside d 1948 m _____ Carlisle.
313. iii. Mary Outterside m _____ Smith
314. iv. Edith Outterside m James Morgan.

SECTION ELEVEN
DAVID HULL DEATS

142. William Clifford Outterside b Aug. 22, 1879 d Dec. 26, 1928 at Houston, Tex. m (1) first Margaret Moore (2) Addie Varner Clark.

Child of William Clifford Outterside and his wife Margaret Moore:

315. i. Gladys Outterside.

Child of William Clifford Outterside and his wife Addie Varner Clark:

316. i. Laura Varner Outterside m _____ Crowell.

146. Frankie Laurie Outterside b June 16, 1887 at Galveston, Tex. m (1) first July 18, 1905 at Texas City, Tex. William Carlton Dorsett d 1918 at Galveston, Tex. (2) secondly Clyde O. Amburn.

Children of William Carlton Dorsett and his wife Frankie Laurie Outterside:

317. i. William Carlton Dorsett b Aug. 15, 1907 at Texas City, Tex. m (1) first Oct. 2, 1933 at Fairfield, Ill. Frances Carleton Bailey b Mar. 3, 1914 at same place (2) secondly in Mexico Bonnie Edwards b in Cal.

318. ii. Harry Edwin Dorsett b Apr. 2, 1909 at Texas City, Tex. d Aug. 17, 1958 at Las Vegas, Nev. m 1935 at Los Angeles, Cal. Marie Kayeton b Mar. 16, ____ at N. Y.

319. iii. Dulcie Inez Dorsett b Nov. 12, 1911 at Texas City, Tex. m May 21, 1938 at same place Charles Paxton Gremillion b Oct. 4, 1910 at Delcambre, La.

320. iv. James King Dorsett b Sep. 2, 1914 at Texas City, Tex. m June 27, 1941 at Roselle, N. J. Alice Regina Meakim b Nov. 5, 1914 at Elizabeth, N. J.

321. v. Edna Mae Dorsett b Nov. 16, 1916 at Texas City, Tex. m Dec. 19, 1936 at same place John Curtis Trahan b Sep. 28, 1915.

322. vi. Melvin Theodore Dorsett b Sep. 1, 1918 at Texas City, Tex. m Mar. 1944 at Houston, Tex. m Mar. 1944 at Houston, Tex. Charlotte Tally b Nov. 5, ____ at Scotsboro, Ala.

SECTION ELEVEN
DAVID HULL DEATS

148. Beulah Helen Outterside b Sep. 23, 1890 at Galveston, Tex. m Dec. 12, 1912 at Houston, Tex. Adalbert Constantine Jessen b Feb. 5, 1881 at Brenham, Tex.

Child of Adalbert Constantine Jessen and his wife Beulah Helen Outterside:

322. i. Constance Emelon Jessen b Jan. 11, 1927 at Houston, Texas.

150. Charles Edwin Outterside b Aug. 7, 1896 at Galveston, Tex. m Nov. 11, 1917 at Texas City, Tex. Agnes B. Tarpey.

Children of Charles Edwin Outterside and his wife Agnes B. Tarpey:

323. i. Margaret Outterside b Nov. 11, 1918 at Texas City, Tex. d unmarried in 1933 at Texas City, Tex.
324. ii. Charles Edwin Outterside Jr. b Texas City, Tex.

151. Melvin Ralph Outterside b Aug. 7, 1896 at Galveston, Tex. d Nov. 1, 1953 at Texas City, Tex. m Thelma White.

Children of Melvin Ralph Outterside and his wife Thelma White:

325. i. Doris Outterside m Paul D. Broussard Jr.
326. ii. Melvin Ralph Outterside Jr. m twice but names of wives are not known.

155. May Benson b Aug. 22, 1888 at _____ Tex. d Oct. 19, 1918 bur. Dickinson, Tex. m Joseph Lyle who taught in the Houston Public School System.

Children of Joseph Lyle and his wife May Benson:

326A i. Joe Lyle
326B ii. May (Mayzie) Lyle

157. Grover Cleveland Benson b _____ in Texas d 1956 at Dickinson, Tex. m Florence Dalahite dau. of Capt. Dalahite of Galveston, Tex.

Children of Grover Cleveland Benson and his wife Florence Dalahite:

326C i. Jean Benson
326D ii. Grover Benson
326E iii. Betty Benson

SECTION ELEVEN
DAVID HULL DEATS

159. Zola Chapman b Nov. 29, 1883 m John H. McDonald.

Children of John H. McDonald and his wife Zola Chapman:

327. i. Rowena McDonald m Robert Brown
328. ii. John H. McDonald Jr.

161. Warren Norman Chapman b Mar. 11, 1886 at Uvalde, Tex. m Gertrude Berry.

Children of Warren Norman Chapman and his wife Gertrude Berry:

329. i. Annie Louise Chapman b Mar. 3, 1922.
330. ii. Warren Norman Chapman Jr. b Nov. 2, 1923.
331. iii. Mary Therese Chapman b Nov. 10, 1928.
332. iv. Mary Anne Chapman b Sep. 27, 1930.

169. Nanette Suggs b Nov. 13, 1895 at Cleburne, Tex. m Thomas Bunyan Robinson b July 7, 1884 at Arlington, Tex. son of Allen and Sue S. (Wyman) Robinson.

Children of Thomas Bunyan Robinson and his wife Nanette Suggs:

171. James Butler Suggs b Feb. 16, 1901 at Merkle, Tex. m June 11, 1929 at Houston, Tex. Donna Jeanne Dorough b Jan. 25, 1907 at Fort Worth, Tex.

Child of James Butler Suggs and his wife Donna Jeanne Dorough:

333. i. Norma Jean Suggs b Oct. 14, 1931 at Houston, Tex. m Dec. 29, 1954 at same place William Thomas Harrison b Apr. 29, 1923 in Okla.

173. Maud Rebecca Suggs b May 13, 1907 at Edna, Tex. m Nov. 21, 1927 Claude Girard Elliott.

Children of Claude Girard Elliott and his wife Maud Rebecca Suggs:

334. i. Betty Lou Elliott b July 31, 1929 at Houston, Tex.
335. ii. Claude Girard Elliott Jr. b Dec. 16, 1930 at Houston, Tex.

SECTION ELEVEN
DAVID HULL DEATS

177. Samuel Orr Foster b Feb. 24, 1893 at Fostoria, Ala. m Apr. 19, 1917 at Braggs, Ala. Emett Irene Thompson b Apr. 1896 at Macedonia, Ala.

Children of Samuel Orr Foster and his wife Emett Irene Thompson:

336. i. Elizabeth Ewing Foster b June 19, 1918 at Braggs, Ala. m William Dennis July ___ at Selma, Ala.
337. ii. Catherine Olivia Foster b Apr. 30, 1921 at Selma, Ala. m Justine Carmon b Feb. 25, ___.
338. iii. Samuel Orr Foster Jr. b Feb. 27, 1928 at Selma, Ala. m at Sardis, Ala. Dorothy Story.

178. Joseph William Foster b Feb. 12, 1895 at Fostoria, Ala. d Oct. 22, 1947 at Montgomery, Ala. m Oct. 19, 1921 at Selma, Ala. Pearl Katherine Chisholm.

Children of Joseph William Foster and his wife Pearl Katherine Chisholm:

339. i. Mamie Peake Foster b Apr. 26, 1926 at Selma, Ala. m Charles Weber b Erie, Pa.
340. ii. Anna Mae Foster b June 26, 1929 at Selma, Ala. m David Summerall.
341. iii. Marjorie Jean Foster b Aug. 20, 1935 at Selma, Ala.

181. Sparkman Deats Foster b Nov. 19, 1897 at Fostoria, Ala. d Jan. 15, 1967 at Detroit, Mich. m July 30, 1924 in Selma, Ala. Thelma, Blivens. He was Dean of "Lakes Attorneys" and Senior Partner of "Foster, Meadows, and Ballard". He graduated from Detroit College of Law in 1922 and entered practice shortly thereafter.

Children of Sparkman Deats Foster and his wife Thelma Blivens:

342. i. Barbara Foster m (1) ___ Renault and res. Birmingham, Mich. m (2) Al Du Bois.
343. ii. Daughter Foster m Robert Williams and res. in Traverse City, Mich. Mary Anne

183. Howard Earl Foster b Jan. 23, 1902 at Fostoria, Ala. m June 1927 at Selma, Ala. George Ruth Faulk b at Fort Deposit, Ala.

Children of Howard Earl Foster and his wife George Ruth Faulk;

344. i. Howard Earl Foster Jr. b July 6, 1929 at Enid, Okla.
345. ii. John Leonard Foster b Feb. 2, 1932 at Enid, Okla.

SECTION ELEVEN
DAVID HULL DEATS

185. Lutie Lee Gunter b Oct. 18, 1884 in Ala. d Apr. 1952 in Tulsa, Okla m Jan. 3, 1906 Leander A. Hurst b Oct. 25, 1875 d Nov. 20, 1951 in Tulsa, Okla.

Children of Leander A. Hurst and his wife Lutie Lee Gunter:

346. i. Lutie Earl Hurst b Dec. 7, 1908 at Bessemer, Ala. m _____ Hammond.
347. ii. Alice Hurst b Oct. 18, 1913 at Tulsa, Okla. m Oct. 29, 1929 _____ Smith.

189. Archie Jones b in Ala. m in Tulsa Okla. (1) first in 1925 at Washington, D. C. Louise Douglas.

Children of Archie Jones and his wife Louise Douglas:

348. i. Leland Jones.

190. Karl Grady Bradley b Oct. 24, 1888 at Lowndes Co., Ala. d Jan. 19, 1970 at Bessemer, Ala. m Nov. 15, 1922 at same place Grace Lillian Bryant b Feb. 28, ___ in Tenn. d Aug. 1972 at Bessemer, Ala. He was founder of Bradley Real Estate and Insurance Co., of Bessemer, Ala.

Children of Karl Grady Bradley and his wife Grace Lillian Bryant:

349. i. Grace Bryant Marjene Bradley b Sep. 29, 1923 at Bessemer, Ala.
350. ii. Winifred ~~Mevjean~~ Bradley b Aug. 13, 1926 at Bessemer, Ala. m July 24, 1947 at same place Dr. James Wesley Clark b Aug. 21, 1919.
351. iii. Karel Foster Bradley b May 1, 1929 at Bessemer, Ala. m Dec. 24, 1949 at same place Edmond Dunlavy b Dec. 15, 1925 at same place.

191. Mildred Celest Bradley b Apr. 19, 1890 at Lowndes Co., Ala. d Sep. 4, 1942 at Bessemer, Ala. m June 1, 1919 at same place Arthur Richmond Pearson b Sep. 7, 1892 at Chambers Co., Ala. d Sep. 4, 1942 at Bessemer, Ala.

Children of Arthur Richmond Pearson and his wife Mildred Celest Bradley:

352. i. Bettina Blanche Pearson b ~~May~~ Mar. 9, 1920 at Bessemer, Ala. m June 13, 1948 at same place Raymond Earl Higdon b Mar. 11, 1916 at Morgan/Cullman, Ala. She recognized by write-up in "Who's Who in American Women" and "Creative Personalities". He will begin his fourth term as Tax Collector of Cullman County, Ala. on Oct. 1, 1973.

SECTION ELEVEN
DAVID HULL DEATS

192. Foster Key Bradley b Mar. 25, 1892 at Lowndes Co., Ala. d Jan. 26, 1970 at Bessemer, Ala. m Oct. 30, 1923 in Tenn. Virginia Hart b Sep. 29, 1900 in Tenn. He was a joint owner of Bradley Real Estate and Insurance Co.

Children of Foster Key Bradley and his wife Virginia Hart:

353. i. Foster Key Bradley Jr. b Sep. 12, 1926 at Bessemer, Ala. m June 7, 1950 at Brimingham, Ala. Marion Anita Berry b June 1926 at same place.
354. ii. Mary Hart Bradley b Jan. 15, 1928 at Bessemer, Ala. m Apr. 1972 Dr. Percy Sullivan b Bessemer, Ala.
355. iii. Robert Bingham Bradley b Feb. 16, 1930 at Bessemer, Ala. m Apr. 6, 1951 at same place Mary Etta Stephenson b same place.

197. Allen Russell Foster b Sep. 1902 at Fostoria, Ala. d 1953 at Farmersville, Ala. m Alberta Chance b Sardis, Ala.

Child of Allen Russell Foster and his wife Alberta Chance:

356. i. Allen Russell Foster Jr.

198. Jacob L. Foster b 1904 at Fostoria, Ala. m Doris (Dorothy) Warr b at Pleasant Hill, Ala.

Children of Jacob L. Foster and his wife Doris Warr:

357. i. Philip Foster.
358. ii. Lanier Foster.
359. iii. Third Child Foster.

SECTION TWELVE
JAMES DEATS

1. James (Jacobus) b Aug. 16, 1785 at Kingwood, Hunterdon Co., N. J. d Apr. 17, 1866 at E. Amwell bur. Clover Hill, N. J. The New Jersey Death Records at Trenton, Vol. S, page 498 indicate his father as Isaac Deats and his age as 83yrs at date of death. Clover Hill is on the boundary between Hunterdon Co. and Somerset Co. and E. Amwell is the Township on the Hunterdon Co. side.

James (Jacobus) m Dec. 24, 1808 in Somerset Co., N. J. Elizabeth Hoagland b Oct. 12, 1790 in N. J. d Jan. 3, 1865 bur. Clover Hill, N. J.

Children of James (Jacobus) Deats and his wife Elizabeth Hoagland:

2. i. Jane Nevius b June 30, 1810 in Somerset Co., N. J. d Aug. 11, 1882 at Clover Hill, N. J.
3. ii. Susanna H. b Feb. 28, 1912 in Somerset Co., N. J. d June 5, 1848 bur. Clover Hill, N. J.
/4. iii. Abraham Hoagland b June 2, 1814 in Somerset Co., N. J.
5. iv. Cornelius b Feb. 13, 1817 in Somerset Co., N. J. d Apr. 8, 1868 bur Clover Hill, N. J.
/6. v. William Waldren b Sep. 12, 1820 in Somerset Co., N. J.
7. vi. Catherine Dils b Oct. 14, 1823 in Somerset Co., N. J. d Apr. 3, 1911 bur, Clover Hill, N. J. Admitted to the Presbyterian Church of Flemington, N. J. by confession in 1876
8. vii. Gertrude Banderveer b May 22, 1827 in Somerset Co., N. J. d Feb. 17, 1892 bur. Clover Hill, N. J. Admitted to the Presbyterian Church of Flemington, N. J. by confession in 1872.
/9. viii. James W. Jr. b Sep. 7, 1831 at Clover Hill, Somerset Co., N. J.

4. Abraham Hoagland b June 2, 1814 in Somerset Co., N. J. d Aug. 3, 1878 m Harriett Bartolett Dilts b Oct. 11, 1821 in N. J. d July 7, 1911. Family bible shows Oct. 11, 1821 and records in Prospect Park Cem. show Harriet B. d July 20, 1911 age 91yrs 8mo 25ds Elizabeth, N. J. Both admitted to the Presbyterian Church of Flemington, N. J. by confession in 1842.

Children of Abraham Hoagland Deats and his wife Harriett Bartolett Dilts:

SECTION TWELVE
JAMES DEATS

/10. i. Ann Elizabeth b July 23, 1839 in N. J.
11. ii. Emma C.b Dec. 8, 1845 in N. J.
12. iii. Catherine H. b Oct. 29, 1849 in Raritan Twp. Hunterdon Co., N. J. m Dec. 27, 1870 in Hunterdon Co., N. J. William S. Buchanan b May 7, 1849.

6. William Waldren b Sep. 12, 1820 in Somerset Co., N. J. d 1900 bur. Larison Corners, N. J. m Nov. 23, 1853 in Somerset Co., N. J. Catherine M. Housel b 1833 in N. J. d Dec. 17, 1904 bur. Larison Corners, N. J.

Children of William Waldren Deats and his wife Catherine M. Housel:

13. i. Leonard b Aug. 28, 1856 at East Amwell, N. J. d young bur. Larison's Corner.
14. ii. David C. b Mar. 18, 1859 at East Amwell, N. J. d Apr. 15, 1872 bur. Larison's Corner.
/15. iii. William H. b Feb. 25, 1862 at East Amwell, N. J.
/16. iv. Anna R. b Mar. 1, 1865 in N. J.
/17. v. Levi Housel b Sep. 10, 1866 at Clover Hill, N. J.
18 vi. James b 1869 in N. J. d Apr. 15, 1872 bur. Larison's Corner, N. J.
/19. vii. Elizabeth Scofield b Apr. 1, 1873 in N. J.
/20. viii. John R. b Mar. 2, 1875 in N. J.

9. James W. Jr. b Sep. 7, 1831 at Clover Hill, Somerset Co., N. J. d Nov. 18, 1910 m (1) first Dec. 21, 1853 at Hunterdon Co., N. J. Ann Elizabeth Apgar b 1831 in N. J. d Sep. 9, 1874 at Sand Brook, Hunterdon Co., N. J. (2) secondly Jan. 6, 1877 at Flemington, N. J. Rebecca S. Case b Mar. 1846 in N. J. Ann Elizabeth Apgar was the dau. of Peter Apgar. James W. enrolled in the service of the Civil War at Trenton, N. J. Co. B 38th Regt. N. J. Vols. Infantry. Discharged June 30, 1865 at City Point, Va.

Child of James W. Deats Jr. and his wife Ann Elizabeth Apgar:

21. i. Abraham W. b 1855 in N. J.

10. Ann Elizabeth b July 23, 1839 in N. J. m (1) first July 2, 1859 in Hunterdon Co., N. J. Elias Wyckoff Galick b Aug. 27, 1839 d Dec. 26, 1862 at Alexandria, Va. bur. at Flemington, N. J. (2) secondly Dec. 1, 1869 Augustus S. Case b Sep. 29, 1837 d Dec. 2, 1885.

SECTION TWELVE
JAMES DEATS

Children of Elias Wyckoff Gulick and his wife Ann Elizabeth Deats:

/22. i. Jane E. Gulick b Sep. 30, 1859 m Feb. 11, 1880 William F. Brown.
23. ii. Sarah Emma Gulick b Apr. 29, 1863 in N. J. m Oct. 30, 1889 William Webster.

Children of Augustus S. Case and his wife Ann Elizabeth Case:

24. i. Edward D. Case b Aug. 31, 1870
25. ii. Augusta K. Case.

15. William H. b Feb. 25, 1862 at East Amwell, N. J. d 1931 bur. Three Bridges, N. J. m July 3, 1884 at Jersey City, N. J. Anna Bell Capner b 1865 d 1952 at Newark, N. J. bur. Three Bridges, N. J.

Children of William H. Deats and his wife Anna Bell Capner:

26. i. William H. Jr. b 1885 d 1950 bur. Three Bridges, N. J.
27. ii. Aaron C., occupation machinist.
28. iii. Anna.
29. iv. Cora m _____ Brower bur. Hanover, N. J.
30. v. M. Louisa b 1887 d 1914 bur. Three Bridges, N.J.

16. Anna R. b Mar. 1, 1865 in N. J. d 1931 bur. Larison's Corner, N. J. m Dec. 25, 1886 at Raritan Twp., N. J. Charles T. Hockenbury b 1863 d 1954 bur. Larison's Corner, N. J.

Children of Charles T. Hockenbury and his wife Anna R. Deats:

31. i. Levi Hockenbury.
32. ii. Paul Hockenbury.
33. iii. Erma B. Hockenbury b 1891 d 1963 bur. Larison's Corner, N. J.
/34. iv. Laura Hockenbury b Aug. 23, 1896 at Three Bridges, N. J.
35. v. Bessie Hockenbury m _____ Feiss.
36. vi. ~~Ellick~~ Hockenbury d before 1966.
Alex. B.

17. Levi Housel b Sep. 10, 1866 at Clover Hill, N. J. d Apr. 4, 1930 at Newark, N. J. m (1) first Dec. 25, 1890 at Three Bridges, N. J. Mary E. Capner b Mar. 13, 1867 at same place d Jan. 12, 1904 at Newark, N. J. (2) secondly Anna B. Hockenbury b 1862 d 1916 bur. Three Bridges, N. J. (3) thirdly Praxeda Piskorski b 1886 d 1950 bur. same place.

SECTION TWELVE
JAMES DEATS

Children of Levi Housel Deats and his wife Mary E. Capner:

37. i. Katherine A. b Jan. 2, 1893 at Newark, N. J. d Mar. 11, 1923 bur. at Three Bridges, N. J.
38. ii. David Agens b Nov. 17, 1894 at Newark, N. J. m Helen L. Smith.
39. iii. Helen M. b Mar. 1, 1898 at Newark, N. J. m Walter F. Stottmeister b 1896 d 1960 bur. at Three Bridges, N. J.
/40. iv. Austin C. b Sep. 9, 1900 at Newark, N. J.

Child of Levi Housel Deats and his wife Praxeda Piskorski:

41. i. Theodore L. b Apr. 2, 1922 at Newark, N. J. m Claire _____ .

19. Elizabeth Scofield b Apr. 1, 1873 in N. J. d bur. Three Bridges, N. J. m Feb. 14, 1895 at Raritan Twp., N. J. Jacob Mattison

Children of Jacob Mattison and his wife Elizabeth Scofield Deats:

42. i. Jacob Mattison.
/43. ii. Elston Mattison b 1898
44. iii. Theodosia Mattison b June 7, 1902 d Apr. 19, 1925.
45. iv. Lois Mattison.

20. John R. b Mar. 2, 1875 in N. J. d Mar. 5, 1928 at Newark, N. J. bur. Fairmount, N. J. m Rose Bauer b Feb. 1881 in N. J. d Jan. 29, 1962 at Newark, N. J. bur. Fairmount, N. J.

Child of John R. Deats and his wife Rose Bauer:

46. i. Carl B. b Feb. 1902 unmarried res. Union, N. J.

22. Jane E. Gulick b Sep. 30, 1859 m Feb. 11, 1880 William P. Brown:

Children of William F. Brown and his wife Jane E. Gulick:

47. i. Ida Brown b Feb. 13, 1883.
48. ii. Edward Brown b Sep. 10, 1886.

SECTION TWELVE
JAMES DEATS

34. Laura Hockenbury b Aug. 23, 1896 at Three Bridges, N. J. m Mar. 11, 1914 at Unionville, N. J. Russell John Dilley b Sep. 23, 1892 at Whitehouse, N. J.

Children of Russell John Dilley and his wife Laura Hockenbury:

49. i. Charles William Dilley b Oct. 14, 1914 at Ringos, N. J. m at Flagtown, N. J. Lois Auten.
50. ii. Dothary Caroline Dilley b 1915 at Reaville, N. J. Edward Goldsmith.
51. iii. Leila M. Dilley b Reaville, N. J.
52. iv. Rodger Russell Dilley b Feb. 16, 1925, at Dunellen, N. J. d Mar. 25, 1945 bur. Larison's Corner, N. J.
53. v. Walter Ernest Dilley b Aug. 2, 1928 at Plainfield, N. J. m May 27, 1950 at Dunellen, N. J. Margaret E. Murray b June 17, 1930 at Somerville, N. J.
54. vi. Anna Rebecca Dilley b June 20, 1931 at Dunellen, N. J. m 1951 Morris Breakstone.

40. Austin C. b Sep. 9, 1900 at Newark, N. J. d Dec. 1965 at same place m Apr. 19, 1929 at same place Amelia E. Michael b May 23, 1908 at same place.

Children of Austin C. Deats and his wife Amelia E. Michael:

55. i. Mildred L. b Oct. 30, 1930 at Newark, N. J.
56. ii. Francis I. b Apr. 21, 1933 at Newark, N. J.
57. iii. Helen L. b July 26, 1935 at Newark, N. J.

43. Elston Mattison b 1898 d 1952 bur. Three Bridges, N. J. m Marie _____ b 1910.

Child of Elston Mattison and his wife Marie ____ :

58. i. Elston MattisonJr. b 1932 d 1933.

56. Frances I. b Apr. 21, 1933 at Newark, N. J. m Jan. 30, 1954 at same place Robert Heine b Jan. 30, 1932 at same place

Child of Robert Heine and his wife Frances I. Deats:

59. 1. William R. Heine b Aug. 8, 1959 at Union, N. J.

SECTION TWELVE
JAMES DEATS

57. Helen L. b July 26, 1935 at Newark, N. J. m Mar. 26 1954 at same place Vincent Raab b Jan. 11, 1932 at same place.

Children of Vincent Raab and his wife Helen L. Deats:

60. i. Nancy Susan Raab b Jan. 1, 1955 at Newark, N. J.
61. ii. Lynn Patrice Raab b Sep. 13, 1956 at Newark, N. J.

SECION THIRTEEN
JOHN (JONATHAN) TEETS

1. John (Jonathan) b 1786 in N. J. m Feb. 25, 1819 in Hunterdon Co., N. J. Rebecca Marshall b 1785 in N. J. He was a butcher by trade. The spelling of the name in the 1850 census is Deats but has changed to Teets in the 1860 census.

Children of John (Jonathan) Teets and his wife Rebecca Marshall:

/2. i. Samuel b 1819 at Milford, N. J.
/3. ii. Wilson b Apr. 21, 1821 in Hunterdon Co., N. J.
/4. iii. Nelson b 1822 in N. J.
/5. iv. Sinclair b 1825 in N. J.
6. v. David b 1828 in N. J. He resided in the household of Samuel Teets in 1850 and is assumed to be the brother of Samuel. He was a tailor by trade.

2. Samuel b 1819 at Milford, N. J. d Oct. 13, 1895 at same place m June 26, 1841 in Hunterdon Co., N. J. Caroline Duckworth b 1819 in N. J. He was a clothier in Philipsburg, N. J.

Children of Samuel Teets and his wife Caroline Duckworth:

7. i. Martin K/R b 1842 in N. J. m Margaret D. _____ b 1849 in N. Y.
8. ii. Zurish b 1844 in N. J. m June 11, 1863 in Hunterdon Co., N. J. Jacob H. Cooley son of John L.
9. iii. Caroline C. b 1848 in N. J. m _____ Griffith.
10. iv. Dudley Hoyt b 1852 in N. J. occupation tailor.

3. Wilson b Apr. 21, 1821 in Hunterdon Co., N. J. d July 4, 1864 at Milford, N. J. m June 10, 1843 in Warren Co., N. J. Lucretia Metler b 1822 in N. J. d Apr. 2, 1891. He enrolled in the Army Dec. 30, 1863 at Lopatcong, N. J. in the 1st Regt. of N. J. Cav. Vols. Declaration for widow's pension dated June 25, 1869 shows John Deats as witness. He was a tailor by trade.

Children of Wilson Teets and his wife Lucretia Metler:

11. i. John b 1843 in N. J.
/12. ii. William H. b 1845 in N. J.
13. iii. Samuel b 1848 in N. J.
14. iv. Son (Sherrerd?) b 1849.
15. v. Son b Apr. 14, 1851 in Alexandria Twp., Hunterdon Co., N. J.
16. vi. George b July 24, 1854 in N. J.
17. vii. Rebecca Ann b Oct. 25, 1856 in N. J.
18. viii. Ralph b Oct. 25, 1858 in N. J.
19. ix. Amy b Feb. 14, 1862 in N. J.

SECTION THIRTEEN
JOHN (JONATHAN) TEETS

4. Nelson b 1822 in N. J. d Dec. 25, 1872 m June 18, 1842 in Warren Co., N. J. Mary Moore b 1824 in N. J. He was a butcher by trade and a Veteran of the Civil War.

Children of Nelson Teets and his wife Mary Moore:

20. i. William b 1844 in N. J.
21. ii. Warren M. b 1848 in N. J.
22. iii. David b 1850 in N. J.
23. iv. Britten b 1853 in N. J.
24. v. Hanna L. b 1856 in N. J.
25. vi. Rachel b 1856 in N. J.

5. Sinclair b 1825 in N. J. d Dec. 28, 1886 m (1) first Jane (Lizzie) _____ b 1823 in Pa. d about 1883 at Easton, Pa. (2) secondly Aug. 14, 1886 at Trenton, N. J. Mrs. Rose Hoffman who was previously m to Andreas Hoffman. Sinclair was a tailor and musician. He was a Veteran of the Civil War as a Band Leader.

Children of Sinclair Teets and his wife Jane _____:

26. i. Child b July 17, 1850 at Alexandria Twp., Hunterdon Co., N. J.
27. ii. Augustus b 1860 in N. J.

12. William H. b 1846 in N. J. m Hortence _____ b 1848 in N. J. He was a Carpet Weaver res. in Holland Twp., Hunterdon Co., N. J. in 1880 at which time John Dalton, a great uncle, was living in his household.

Children of William H. Teets and his wife Hortence ____:

28. i. Rachel b 1868 in N. J.
29. ii. Lizzy b 1870 in N. J.
30. iii. Joseph b 1872 in N. J.
31. iv. Elnora b 1879 in N. J.

SECTION THIRTEEN
JOHN (JONATHAN) TEETS

Ralph Teets, a New York Merchant and Tailor is undoubtedly a member of this family.

Hunterdon County Deeds furnish the following data:

Deed Book 90, Page 179 - Sep. 8, 1847 Ralph Teets (Merchant-Tailor) and Anne Maria his wife of the City of New York sold property in Alexandria Twp., Hunterdon Co., N.J.

Deed Book 92, Page 563 - Oct. 27, 1848 he sold additional property.

Deed Book 121, Page 490 - Aug. 12, 1860 to Sinclair Teets of the village of Milford, N. J. Deed signed by both Ralph Teets of New York and Anna M.

New York City Directories, list Ralph Teets, Tailor at 62 Fulton St. in 1844 to 1850. His res. was 20 Spring St., in 1849. The 1875/76 directory indicates business at 79 Fulton St. and res. at 265 W 23rd, N. Y. C.

SECTION FOURTEEN
JOHN WILLIAM DEATS

1. John William Deats b 1810 in N. J. d about 1858 m 1830/1831, at Mansfield, N. J. Nancy A. Carling b 1814 in N. J.

Children of John William Deats and his wife Nancy A. Carling:

/2. i. Joseph C b 1834 in N. J.
3. ii. Samuel C. b 1840 in N. J. m Mar. 10, 1894 at Phillipsburg, N. J. Ella Stout b 1850 dau. of Daniel and Rebecca (Pierson) Stout. This was her second marriage.
/4. iii. Jacob b 1845 in N. J.
5. iv. Sarah Ann b Aug. 25, 1858 at Anderson, N. J. m Jan. 4, 1879 at Belvidere, N. J. Frederick L. Lance.
6. v. John b Sep. 1, 1850 at Anderson, N. J. d Aug. 30, 1858 age 8yrs at Anderson, N. J.

2. Joseph C. b 1834 in N. J. d 1909 bur Old Cemetery, Phillipsburg m Apr. 16, 1859 Emma L. Ely b 1843 in N. J. d 1915 bur. Old Cemetery, Philipsburg, N. J.

Children of Joseph C. Deats and his wife Emma L. Ely:

/7. i. John D. b 1860 in N. J.
8. ii. Susan b Oct. 2, 1961 at Lebanon Twp., Hunterdon Co., N. J.
9. iii. Nancy b 1864 in N. J. m Dec. 20, 1884 at Port Golden, Warren Co., N. J.
10. iv. Jane (Jenhie) b Oct. 17, 1866 at Mansfield, N. J. d 1892 bur. Old Cemetery at Phillipsburg, N. J. m Dec. 29, 1883 at Anderson, N. J. William C. Hamilton.
11. v. Samuel D. b 1871 in N. J. d 1936 bur. Old Cemetery at Phillipsburg, N. J. m Annie F. ____ b 1870 d 19___ bur. same place.
12. vi. Edward M. b Dec. 3, 1874 at Mansfield, N. J. d 1901 bur. Old Cemetery, Phillipsburg, N. J.

4. Jacob b 1845 in N. J. d 1923 bur. New Cemetery, Phillipsburg, N. J. m Christiana Smith b 1848 in N. J. d 1925 bur. New Cemetery, Phillipsburg, N. J.

Children of Jacob Deats and his wife Christiana Smith:

SECTION FOURTEEN
JOHN WILLIAM DEATS

13. i. William b Nov. 2, 1868 at Mansfield, N. J. d 19__ bur. New Cemetery at Phillipsburg, N. J. m (1) first Laura B. _____ b 1876 d 1936 bur. same place (2) secondly Dec. 28, 1889 at Anderson, N. J. Mary E. Hendershot.
14. ii. Elsenah b May 16, 1872 at Mansfield, N. J. m Apr. 29, 1896 at Phillipsburg, N. J. Alvin S. Rubert.
15. iii. Elidia b Apr. 26, 1876 at Mansfield, N. J.

7. John D. b 1860 in N. J. d 1926 bur. Old Cemetery, Phillipsburg, N. J. m July 5, 1879 at Franklin Twp., N. J. Lucinda Rinehart b 1862 in N. J. d 1926 bur. Old Cemetery, Phillipsburg, N. J.

Children of John D. Deats and his wife Lucinda Rinehart:

/16. i. Lillie b Mar. 1880 in N. J.
/17. ii. Russell R. b Nov. 11, 1888 at Phillipsburg, N. J.

16. Lillie b Mar. 1880 in N. J. d about 1930 m John Beers.

Children of John Beers and his wife Lillie Deats:

18. i. Hazel Beers m _____ Keifer.
19. ii. John Beers d at Oxford, N. J.

17. Russell R. b Nov. 11, 1888 at Phillipsburg, N. J. m May 1, 1912 at Washington, N. J. Olive Edna Hoff b Oct. 27, 1887 at Alexandria Twp., HuntermonCo., N. J. He was a Railroad Engineer. She res. in Phillipsburg, N. J. from 1944 to 1966 Inc.

Children of Russell R. Deats and his wife Olive Edna Hoff:

20. i. Dorothy Genevieve b Jan. 29, 1914 at Jersey City, N. J. m Aug. 5, 1941 at Phillipsburg, N. J. Edward B. Smith b Sep. 22, 1915 at Phillipsburg, N. J.
21. ii. Evelyn Helen b Feb. 14, 1916 at Washington, N. J. m Oct. 1, 1948 at Phillipsburg, N. J. Earl Touchton.

SECTION FOURTEEN
JOHN WILLIAM LEATS

22. iii. Gladys b Feb. 4, 1919 at Easton, Pa. m Dec. 22, 1966 at Harmony, N. J. Willard Meshach.
23. iv. Virginia b Mar. 20, 1924 at Easton, Pa. m June 30, 1945 at same place Frank M. Hahn.

SECTION FIFTEEN
SAMUEL DEATS

1. Samuel Deats b 1795 in N. J. d 1867 m Jane ____ b 1800 in N. J. The 1850 Census shows occupation innkeeper, res. Upper Mount Bethel Twp., Northampton Co., Pa.

Children of Samuel Deats and his wife Jane _____:

/2. i. John b July 12, 1825 in Pa.
3. ii. Mary A. b 1826 in Pa. d June 2, 1902.
/4. iii. Jesse S. b 1829 in Pa.
5. iv. J. H. (I. H.) b 1830 in Pa.
/6. v. Caroline b 1822 in Pa.
7. vi. Rebecca m _____ Singer.
8. vii. Hester b 1835 in Pa. m _____ Keyes.
9. viii. Ingham W. b 1836 in Pa. m May 21, 1874 at District Parsonage, Newton, N. J. Mrs. Julia A. (Hoover) Trauger b 1836 in N. J.
10. ix. Emeline (Emma) b 1839 in Pa. m _____ Bowers.
11. x. Frances F. b 1841 in Pa. m Oct. 19, 1861 in Northampton Co., Pa. Jacob Miller.

2. John b July 12, 1825 in Pa. d June 10, 1905 m Mar. 21, 1850 at Brahchburg, N. J. Alletta V. D. Spader b Mar. 13, 1830 in N. J. d Mar. 19, 1914 dau. of Jacob Spader. His occupations were 1850-Clerk, 1870-Gardener, 1880-Lumber Inspector. In 1850 the only other member of John and Alletta's household was Jesse Deats at Belvidere, N. J.

Children of John Deats and his wife Aletta V. D. Spader:

/12. i. Charles Edwin b Dec. 15, 1851 in N. J.
13. ii. Lewis S. b Mar. 13, 1855 at Belvidere, N. J.
/14. iii. Christianus V. D. b Jan. 24, 1857 in N. J.
15. iv. Carrie S. b 1861 in N. J.
16. v. Alletta b Dec. 28, 1862 in N. J.
17. vi. Luella b 1874 in N. J.

4. Jesse S. b 1829 in Pa. d Jan. 31, 1899 at Cape May, N. J. m (1) first unknown (2) secondly May 2, 1869 at same place Emma Newell b 1852. He was proprieter of New Atlantic Hotel, Cape May, N. J. in 1860. Census of 1860 indicates occupation Gentleman but death occured in 1899 in a Cape May Alms House.

Children of Jesse S. Deats and his wife Emma Newell:

18. i. Horace b 1872 in Pa.
19. ii. Caroline b 1875 in Pa.
20. iii. George F. b 1879 in N. J.

SECTION FIFTEEN
SAMUEL DEATS

6. Caroline b 1822 in Pa. m _____ (Van) Buskirk.

Children of _____ (Van) Buskirk and his wife Caroline Deats:

21. i. James Buskirk b 1847 in Pa.
22. ii. Mary Buskirk b 1850 in Pa.
23. iii. Samuel D. Buskirk b 1854 in Pa.
24. iv. Jesse Buskirk b 1858 in Pa.

12. Charles Edwin b Dec. 15, 1851 in N. J. d Oct. 31, 1926 at Orange, N. J. m Nattalie _____ b Nov. 1849 in Vermont.

Children of Charles Edwin Deats and his wife Nattalie____.

25. i. Charles Albert b May 22, 1875 at Orange, N. J.
/26. ii. Harry V. D. b Oct. 1880 in N. J.

14. Christianus Van D. b Jan. 24, 1857 in N. J. d Feb. 29, 1920 at Morristown, N. J. m Feb. 9, 1878 at Belvidere, N. J. Florence L. Best b May 13, 1859 in N. J. d Nov. 2, 1938 at Morristown, N. J.

Children of Christianus Van D. Deats and his wife Florence L. Best:

27. i. Grace L. b 1879 d Mar. 4, 1879 age 2mo 3ds at Belvidere, N. J.
28. ii. Loren R. b Feb. 29, 1880 at Easton, Pa. d unmarried Apr. 25, 1903 at Morristown, N. J.
29. iii. Allie b June 21, 1882 at Morristown, N. J. m Sep. 15, 1910 at same place George Nixon b July 6, 1870.
30. iv. Maude E b May 27, 1884 at Morristown, N. J. d July 4, 1968 at same place m Charles E. Job b Apr. 1, 1882 d June 15, 1952 Nine Prole.
/31. v. Edgar J. b Jan. 21, 1886.
32. vi. Roy b Aug. 8, 1887 d Sep. 15, 1963 at Morristown, N. J. m May 31, 1914 at same place Helen Welsh b same place d Nov. 22, 19__ at same place.
33. vii. Edna b Aug. 12, 1889 at Morristown, N. J. unmarried.
34. viii. Ruth b Jan. 11, 1891 at Morristown, N. J. d Nov. 29, 1943 at Brookside, N. J. m (1) first William Morton (2) secondly Fred Emmons b at Brookside, N. J.

SECTION FIFTEEN
SAMUEL DEATS

35. ix. Edith B. b Nov. 30, 1892 at Morristown, N. J.
36. x. Russell V. D. b Oct. 29, 1894 at Morristown, N. J.
37. xi. Frank E. b Apr. 24, 1897 at Morristown, N. J.
38. xii. Pearl b July 2, 1897 at Morristown, N. J. m (1) first Frank Murphy b and d same place (2) secondly Salvadore Randazzo.

26. Harry Van D. b Oct. 1880 in N. J. m Mary ____ b Apr. 1881 in N. J.

Child of Harry Van D. Deats and his wife Mary _____:

39. i. Veronica b June 1908 in N. J.

31. Edgar J. b Jan. 21, 1886 d July 17, 1925 m Florence Ruth Coe.

Child of Edgar J. Deats and his wife Florence Ruth Coe:

40. i. Lillian b Morristown, N. J. d 5yrs of age.

35. Edith B. b Nov. 30, 1892 at Morristown, N. J. d Oct. 28, 1968 at same place m July 3, 1910 at same place Raymond Andrew Lanterman b Sep. 8, 1890 at Mt. Freedom, N. J. d Jan. 23, 1970 at same place. He was the son of William Andrew and Hilda (Searing) Lanterman and headed the firm of Raymond A. Lanterman & Son, Funeral Directors of Morristown, N. J.

Children of Raymond A. Lanterman and his wife Edith B. Deats:

41. i. Raymond Stanford Lanterman b Jan. 8, 1921 at Morristown, N. J. m Apr. 20, 1935 at same place Doris Bennett b Apr. 8, ____ at same place.
42. ii. Edith Lenwilla Lanterman b June 14, 1913 at Morristown, N. J. m Aug. 2, 1938 Rev. Richard Aselford b in Ireland.
43. iii. Doris Lillian Lanterman b May 2, 1915 at Morristown, N. J. m June 22, 1936 Chalmers R. Donaldson b Dec. 22, ____.
44. iv. Muriel Adele Lanterman b June 2, 1917 m Oct. 9, 1937 John Ellison b June 15, 1915.
45. v. Irma Hilda Lanterman b Aug. 21, 1918 at Morristown, N. J. m Dec. 27, 1941 Lieut. Maynard Patterson b Feb. 24, ____.
46. vi. William Van Dorn Lanterman b Sep. 28, 1919 m Aug. 8, 1942 Jean Burnett b Feb. 22, ____ at Mendham, N. J.

47. vii. Shirly Anita Lanterman b Oct. 8, 1921 m Nov. 15, 1942 Lieut. Carl George Eklund b May 5, 1916.

48. viii. Myrna Joyce Lanterman b May 20, 1928 at Morristown, N. J. m July 16, 1950 at same place William Vanderhoof b Feb. 25, 1927 at same place.

35. Russell V. D. b Oct. 29, 1894 at Morristown, N. J. m Feb. 17, 1915 at Whippany, N. J. Helen Carroll b Dec. 22, 1895 at same place dau. of Daniel and Rose Marion (Schocklin) Carroll. He is retired, a former employee of New Jersey Power & Light Co., where he worked for 18 years.

Children of Russell Van Loren Deats and his wife Helen Carroll:

49. i. Winifred b Feb. 2, 1916 at Whippany, N. J. m July 24, ____ at Morris Plains, N. J. Gillis A. Smith b Feb. 4, 1915 at Morristown, N. J.

50. ii. Marion Roberta b July 14, 1920 at Morristown, N. J. m Aug. 30, 1941 at Morris Plains, N. J. John E. Perkins b Boonton, N. J.

51. iii. Eileen May b May 10, 1923 at Morristown, N. J. m Jan. 7, 1946 at Morris Plains, N. J. John Bushey.

52. iv. Russell Van Loren Jr. b Aug. 28, 1926 at Morristown, N. J. m Oct. 18, 1945 Morris Plains, N. J. Cinthia Ann Gruben b Morristown, N. J.

53. v. Helen Marie b June 11, 1929 at Morristown, N. J. m July 24, 1949 at Madison, N. J. Robert Lewis b at Madison, N. J.

54. vi. Daughter m Harry Hominuk.

37. Frank E. b Apr. 24, 1897 at Morristown, N. J. m Dec. 25, 1925 at same place Mary Clayton b Aug. 13, 1907 at same place.

Children of Frank E. Deats and his wife Mary Clayton:

55. i. Clayton b Morristown, N. J. m July 27, 1949 at same place Mary Ann Shinde.

56. ii. Frank m May 6, 1951 at Morristown, N. J. Mary Lois.

SECTION SIXTEEN
MICHAEL DEATS

1. Michael Deats b 1747 d 1832 age 85yrs at Belmont Furnace, Bullitt Co., Ky. m Catharine _____ b 1752 d 1837 age 85yrs same place. The year 1780 marked the erection of Mud Garrison, a fort, near the present town of Shepherdsville, Ky. Michael Teets and his wife, James Hamilton and the Millers were among the company that built the fort. Michael Teets bought 150 acres on Crooked Creek, in 1805, from Evans Moore. Will of Catharine Deats mentions a granddaughter, Elizabeth Lastly, who cannot be identified.

Children of Michael Deats and his wife Catherine _____:

2. i. John born between 1784 and 1794 in Ky.
3. ii. Elizabeth m _____ Dewitt.
4. iii. Susan m _____ Price.
5. iv. Nancy.
6. v. Mary.

2. John b between 1784 and 1794 in Ky. d 1821 m Apr. 6, 1808 in Bullitt Co., Ky. Anna Shain b in Ky. An Ann Deats m John Duvall on Mar. 9, 1823 which is probably Anna (Shain) Deats, John having died in 1821.

Children of John Deats and his wife Anna Shain:

7. i. Richard William b Jan. 10, 1809 in Ky.
8. ii. Elizabeth.
9. iii. Mahala.
10. iv. Mary.
11. v. Nancy.
12. vi. William b 1817 in Ky.
13. vii. Benjamin F. b 1821 in Ky.

5. Nancy m _____ Snellenbarger.

Children of _____ Snellenbarger and his wife Nancy Deats:

14. i. Catharine Snellenbarger.
15. ii. David Snellenbarger.
16. iii. John Snellenbarger.
17. iv. Zachariah Snellenbarger.

6. Mary m Jan. 31, 1797 in Bullitt Co., Ky. Richard Hart.

Children of Richard Hart and his wife Mary Deats:

18. i. Catharine Hart.
19. ii. ~~Elias~~ Hart m ~~Samuel~~ ~~Sherwood~~. Shurrard Dec 11, 1883
Elizabeth

SECTION SIXTEEN
MICHAEL DEATS

7. Richard William b Jan. 10, 1809 in Ky. d Jan. 5, 1899 bur. Deatsville, Ky. m (1) first May 31, 1832 at Shepherdsville, Ky. Levina Shain d Sep. 17, 1849 at Belmont, Ky. (2) secondly Apr. 11, 1850 in Bullitt Co., Ky. Mary A. Shawler b Feb. 13, 1829 in Ky. d Nov. 5, 1906 bur. Deatsville, Ky. dau. of Anthony and Elizabeth (Johnson) Shawler. He moved to Deatsville, Nelson Co., Ky in 1868.

Children of Richard William Deats and his wife Levina Shain:

20. i. First child.
21. ii. Barbara b 1834 m Oct. 10, 1857 in Bullitt Co., Ky. James Napper.
22. iii. Mary E. b 1836 m July 18, 1854 in Bullitt Co., Ky. Felice Madsen.
23. iv. Katherine b Oct. 10, 1857 in Bullitt Co., Ky. James Bartmess.
24. v. Nancy b 1842 in Ky.
25. vi. Able b 1843 m in Okla. d Oct. 12, 1894 at Catoosa, Indian Territory, Seminole Nation.
26. vii. John W. b 1844 in Ky.
27. viii. Sarah E. b 1847 in Ky.
28. ix. May.

Children of Richard William Deats and his wife Mary A. Shawler:

29. i. Henry Clay b Apr. 25, 1855 at Deatsville, Ky.
30. ii. S. (daughter) b 1857 d young.
31. iii. Richard William b 1862 in Ky.
32. iv. Benjamin Franklin b Nov. 13, 1864 in Ky.

10. Mary m May 11, 1837 in Bullitt Co., Ky. Henry Younger.

Child of Henry Younger and his wife Mary Deats:

33. i. William Younger b 1838 d Oct. 12, 1859 in Bullitt Co., Ky.

12. William b 1817 in Ky. m (1) first Dec. 19, 1839 Catharine Shain dau. of Abel Shain (2) secondly Oct. 5, 1849 in Nelson Co., Ky. Amanda Ann Wright b 1828 in Ky. Amanda's second husband was William P. Ward and they had a son William Ward born in 1859. On Oct. 28, 1828 William Deats, a poor orphan, was apprenticed to Ezekial Magruder. The indenture was "to bind Deats to Magruder until he was 21yrs of age, he being then 11 years old. He became a shoemaker by trade.

SECTION SIXTEEN
MICHAEL DEATS

Children of William Deats and his wife Catherine Shain:

34. i. Creston b 1842 in Ky.
35. ii. Barbary b 1847 in Ky.

Children of William Deats and his wife Amanda Ann Wright:

36. i. Michael M. b 1850 in Ky. m Nov. 14, 1869 in Bullitt Co., Ky. Nancy Ann Evans b 1852 in Ky. dau. of James Evans.
37. ii. Mary M. b 1854 in Ky.

13. Benjamin F. b 1821 in Ky. m Jan. 24, 1842 in Nelson Co., Ky. Mary E. (Mathews) Mathis b 1821 in Ky. He at one time lived in Springfield, Ill. and she res. in Cedar Twp., Monroe Co., Iowa (P. O. Ely later changed to Marysville) from 1863 it 1881, also res. in Lancaster Co., Neb. in 1882. He was a blacksmith by trade.

Children of Benjamin F. Deats and his wife Mary E. Mathis:

38. i. John H. b 1843 in Ky. d unmarried June 22, 1863 Keokuk, Iowa and was a Civil War Veteran.
39. ii. Eveline A. b 1844 in Ky.
40. iii. Julia A. b May 13, 1848 in Ky.
41. iv. William F. b June 13, 1851.

24. Nancy b 1842 in Ky. m May 13, 1858 in Bullitt Co., Ky. Benjamin Collings b 1837 in Ky. She at one time ran a hotel in Shepherdsville, Ky.

Children of Benjamin Collings and his wife Nancy Deats:

42. i. Rich Collings b 1860 in Ky.
43. ii. John Collings b 1862 in Ky.
44. iii. William Collings b 1865 in Ky.
45. iv. Harriett Collings b 1867 in Ky.

25. Able b 1843 m in Okla. Oct. 12, 1894 at Catoosa, Indian Territory, Seminole Nation. He was a blacksmith by trade and enrolled Sep. 1861 in Co. G. of the 27th Regt. of Indiana Inf. at Martinville, Morgan Co., Ind. He was discharged Sep. 20, 1864 in Louisville, Ky.

SECTION SIXTEEN
MICHAEL DEATS

26. John W. b 1844 in Ky. d Nov. 6, 1883 m Aug. 28, 1864 Rebecca M. Van Vacter.

Children of John W. Deats and his wife Rebecca M. Van Vacter:

46. i. William Warren b Aug. 16, 1865 in Bullitt Co., Ky. d Mar. 28, 1946 m Nov. 28, 1889 Addie Bet Dowdell d 1897.
47. ii. George B. McClellan d Apr. 1, 1888 at Jeffersonville, Ind. m Feb. 22, 1867 in Bullitt Co., Ky. Bettie Myers.
48. iii. James Madison b July 28, 1869 in Bullitt Co., Ky. d May 30, 1929 at Louisville, Ky. m Aug. 13, 1895 in Hardin Co., Ky. Lillian Dowdell b Mar. 4, 1880 in same place.
49. iv. Katharine A. b Aug. 21, 1871 in Bullitt Co., Ky. d May 4, 1918 m _____ Kelly.
50. v. Mary Alice b June 14, 1874.
51. vi. Mattie Jane b Apr. 28, 1878.
52. vii. John Mathew b Apr. 12, 1882.

27. Sarah E. b 1847 in Ky. m Apr. 21, 1864 in Bullitt Co., Ky. Benjamin Van Vacter.

Child of Benjamin Van Vacter and his wife Sarah E. Deats:

53. i. Warren Van Vacter res. Lebanon Jct., Ky.

29. Henry Clay b Apr. 25, 1855 at Deatsville, Ky. d Sep. 25, 1932 at Lincoln, Neb. m (1) first Jan. 10, 1882 Margaret Elizabeth Weller b Feb. 3, 1854 d Aug. 13, 1895 bur. Deatsville, Ky. (2) secondly Jan. 14, 1894 Sarah Lillie Younger b Feb. 2, 1876. He lived in Nebraska. Diary of Mary Jennetta (Deats) Munger states; "The Henry Clay Deats family left Kentucky, Sep. 11, 1900; arrived in Bennet, Neb. Sep. 13, 1900."

Children of Henry Clay Deats and his wife Margaret Elizabeth Weller:

54. i. Mary Jennetta b Oct. 5, 1882 at Deatsville, Ky. d Oct. 12, 1965 m Dec. 24, 1902 at Bennett, Neb. Clarence Henry Munger b June 2, 1881 at Harvard, Neb.

SECTION SIXTEEN
MICHAEL DEATS

55. ii. Spencer Russell b Nov. 23, 1884 at Deatsville, Ky. d Feb. 6, 1962 at Omaha, Neb. m (1) first July 20, 1905 at Council Bluffs, Iowa Mary Katherine Shawler b Sep. 23, 1879 at Bardstown, Ky. (2) secondly July 19, 1948 at Rockport, Mo. Mrs. Carrie Lee (Betty) Lines b Sep. 24, 1902 at Pittsburgh, Pa. d May 23, 1958 at Omaha, Neb.

56. iii. Claudius Guy b Mar. 7, 1887 at Deatsville, Ky. m (1) first Oct. 1, 1913 at Lincoln, Neb. Ida Louella DeVore b Mar. 7, 1891 at Lincoln, Neb. d Jan. 22, 1963 Bakersfield, Cal. bur. Lincoln, Neb. dau. of Charles Irvin and Louise (Grolle) DeVore (2) secondly Apr. 24, 1962 at Nebraska City, Neb. Pauline Quackenbush b Mar. 24, 1907 at Sheridan, Wyo.

57. iv. Zella Emma b Aug. 26, 1889 Deatsville, Ky. m (1) first May 7, 1907 at Council Bluffs, Iowa Victor Clair Rasmussen b Dec. 26, 1877 at Bennett, Neb. d Sep. 1946 at Oakland, Calif. (2) secondly _____ _____.

58. v. Elmer Reid b Jan. 26, 1892 d Mar. 4, 1893 age 1 yr 1mo 8da.

59. vi. Melvin Edward b Mar. 23, 1895 at Deatsville, Ky. d May 1, 1950 at Los Angeles, Cal. m Apr. 19, 1919 at Pasedena, Cal. Agnes Katrina Anderson b Oct. 24, 1896 at Rossa, Sweden dau. of Andres Olaf and Anna Marta (Feldin) Anderson. Agnes came to U. S. when only 5yrs of age. She m secondly George E. Baird of Rotan, Tex.

Children of Henry Clay Deats and his wife Sarah Lillie Younger:

60. i. Elsie Beatrice b Mar. 13, 1898 at Deatsville, Ky. m (1) first _____ Doty (2) secondly James Brown.

61. ii. Effie b Dec. 6, 1899 at Deatsville, Ky. m (1) first Jan. 21, 1917 at Oxford, Neb. Leslie Owen Lewis b Dec. 30, 1895 at Gosper Co., Neb. (2) secondly Feb. 5, 1944 in Kan. Cecil Redverse Rillstone b Nov. 23, 1906 in Mich. d Oct. 11, 1963.

31. Dr. Richard William b 1862 in Ky. d 1941 at Bardstown Ky. Ida Mobley.

Children of Richard William Deats and his wife Ida Mobley

62. i. Earl C. res. Chicago, Ill.
63. ii. Clark Ray res. Louisville, Ky.

32. Benjamin Franklin b Nov. 13, 1864 in Ky. d Apr. 11, 1929 bur. Deatsville, Ky. m (1) first July 28, 1889 at Deatsville, Ky. Matilda V. Roberts b July 6, 1872 at same place d 1910 at Louisville, Ky. (2) secondly Apr. 10, 1910 Lillie May Culver b Dec. 10, 1887 d Aug. 12, 1930 bur. Deatsville, Ky. He was employed by the Internal Revenue Service, 5th Kentucky District from Aug. 22, 1889 to June 25, 1928 and from June 26, 1928 to Apr. 11, 1929 by the Prohibition Service, Louisville, Ky.

Children of Benjamin Franklin Deats and his wife Matilda V. Roberts:

64. i. Annie Virginia b July 24, 1890 at Deatsville, Ky. m Andrew Lee Jenkins b Sep. 11, 1881 at Elizabethtown, Ky. d Dec. 29, 1950 bur. at Louisville, Ky.
65. ii. Chester d at age one week with whooping cough.
66. iii. Charles Franklin b Apr. 8, 1892 at Deatsville, Ky. m (1) first Jan. 17, 1914 at Chicago, Ill. Nell Douglas Perry b 1870 at Talegada, Ala. d 1940 at Choudrant, La. (2) secondly Thelma Bagwell b Nov. 17, 1913 at Sugar, La. d Jan. 27, 1943 at Choudrant, La. (3) thirdly July 29, 1943 at New Orleans, La. Susie Thelma Tackett b Apr. 18, 1914 at Cravens, La. now (1972) res. at Choudrant, La.
67. iv. Rebecca b Nov. 28, 1894/5 m (1) first Fred Behre (2) secondly _____ Hall res. Sterlington, La.
68. v. Lucille Cathrine b Apr. 5, 1898 at Springfield, Ky. m (1) first Apr. 8, 1916 at Jefferson ville, Ind. Glynn Jones b Jan. 8, 1898 at Lebanon Jct., Ky. (2) secondly July 26, 1920 at Monroe, Mich. Frank Conrad Misener b 1896 at Ysilanti, Mich. d 1942 at Del Ray Beach, Fla. (3) thirdly June 17, 1943 at Decatur, Ind. Vernon M. Brodbeck b Dec. 9, 1896 at Decatur, Ill. res. South Bend, Ind.
69. vi. Theodore L. b Nov. 18, 1902 at Deatsville, Ky. m Jan. 30, 1926 at Louisville, Ky. Corinne Fletcher b May 27, 1907 at Stithon, Ky. d Nov. 16, 1963 at Louisville, Ky. bur. Resthaven Cemetery.
70. vii. Angela Woods (Woody) b Apr. 23, 1907 at Deatsville, Ky. m (1) first Roy Webster (2) secondly George Duvell bur. California.

SECTION SIXTEEN
MICHAEL DEATS

Children of Benjamin Franklin Deats and his wife Lillie May Calver:

71. i. James Morrow b May 12, 1911 at Deatsville, Ky. m July 3, 1932 at Knoxville, Tenn. Margaret Russell b Jan. 4, 1914 at Mackville, Ky.

72. ii. Clifford Anthony b Feb. 24, 1913 at Deatsville, Ky. m (1) first 1930 at Jeffersonville, Ind. Dolly Hagerman b 1913 (2) secondly Nell ____. Res. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

73. iii. Edgar McClure b Mar. 4, 1915 at Deatsville, Ky. m Nov. 20, 1940 at Akron, Ohio Margaret Jeannette Imhoff b July 20, 1910 at Myersdale, Pa.

74. iv. Paul Richard b Dec. 22, 1919 at Samuels, Ky. m Mar. 2, 1941 at Long Beach, Cal. Priscilla Lorraine Thompson b Sep. 14, 1918 at St. Louis Mo.

75. v. Wanda Lois b Mar. 2, 19__ at Samuels, Ky. m at Louisville, Ky. John Brown d Va. She res. at Charlotte, N. C.

INDEX OF NAMES

Excluded from index are names of military and court officers contained in legal documents, names of children who died young and spouses whose surnames are unknown.

ABLE/AUBLE
Mary 9
Sutton 9
ACKERMAN
Benjamin F. 49, 64
Catherine 50
Elizabeth 50
Harrison 49, 64
John 49
John B. 49
John G. 49
Lydia 50
Margaret 49
Thompson 64
ADAMS
Ethel 101
Mary 52
ADAMSON
Mary Mildred 141
ALEXANDER
James Harvey 141
Lou Belle 77
William 18
ALLEN
Anna L. 60
Carl C. 57
ALPAUGH/ALPOCK
Emily Adeline 10
George 17
Mary Ann 17
Peter 5
Peter P. 5
Stephen R. H. 10
William A. 17
William P. 17
ALWARD
Rachel M. 11
AMBURN
Clyde O. 150
ANDERSON
Agnes Katrina 176
Andres Olaf 176
Albert 111
Eliza M. 59
Henry H. 59
ANTHONY
Amanda 69
Amanda Clarinda 74
ANTHONY(Cont'd)
James 16
Nathan 16
APGAR
Abraham 15
Ann Elizabeth 157
Casper C.P 8
Catharine 15, 17
Conrad Watson 15
Elizabeth 17
Emma 17
Eva 5
Frederick H. 17
Herbert 12
Herbert I. 10
John Casper 8
Margaret 5
Martha 17
Mary 3
Nicholas 15
Peter 157
Peter A. 5
Peter M. 17
Philip 9
P. K. 17
Sarah Ann 12
ARNOT
Hu of Dora Deats 53
ASELFORD
Rev. Richard 170
ASHLEY
Hu of V. Jackson 149
ATCHINSON
Thomas E. Jr. 143
ATHERTON
Annie 135
ATWOOD
William 90
AUTEN
Lois 160
AVERY
Ebenezer 38
AYERS
Elizabeth 75
Sadie 110
Simon 74
BABCOCK
Minnie 90
BACON
Eunice 73
BAGWELL
Thelma 177
BAHRE
Fred 177
BAILEY
Frances Carelton 150
BAIRD
George E. 176
BAKER
Abbey Ann 77
Blanch 58
Ruth 58
Sarah Isabella 97
BALKMAN
John Paul 142
BALL
Fantley 62
BARBOUR
Sarah Elizabeth 74
BARKER
James 79
Margaret 15
Mary Jane 36, 47
BARLOW
Anna Louise 132
Irene 132
James 132
Jane Lanier 122
Jodie 132
Joe Foster 122, 132
John Harvin (Pet) 122, 132
BARNES
Walter P. 79
BARRETT
John M. 10
BARRY
Gertrude 152
Jennie 60
BARTLE/BARTLES
Henrietta A. 125
Joseph Frank 15
BARTLETT
Donald Allen 140
Dorothy Rowena 140
Richard Deats 140

INDEX OF NAMES

BARTLETT (Cont'd)
Richard Paul 139,140
BARTMESS
James 173
BARTON
Andrew 67
Capt. Elisha 4
Louisa 50
Ursula 4
BASHARA
Evelyn 143
BASKIN
Roberta 133
BASSETT
Frances 81
BATTLE
Harry 137
BAUER
Rose 159
BAXTER
Blanch A. 105
BEAM
Clark 81
Delmar 81
Emma 80
Garret S. 80
George 81
John 81
Myrtle 80
Roger M. 90
BEARDSLEY
Hu of Ophelia Rude 107
BECKWAY
William 125
BEDLE
Mary Ann 88
BEEBE
Hulda 58
BEERS
Hazel 166
John 166
BELAIR/BELLAIRE
Jean 143
Lillian 108
BELCHER
Edgar Martin 137
BELDER
Bertram W. 90
BELL
Charles Edward 44
Edith 46
BELL(Cont'd)
Eva 46
Fred 46
James 23, 36
Lou 36
Mary Jane 36, 46
Stephen 46
Tessie 46
BELLIS
Ella 78
Florence May 78
Sanford 78
BENJAMIN
George R. 55
BENNETT
Alfred W. 55
Doris 170
Martha 85
Wallace 88
BENSON/ Betty 151
Grover 151
Grover Cleveland 131, 151
Henry E. 131
Ida 131
Jean 151
Marcus C. 131
May 131, 151
Rowena 131
Roy Henry 131
BERRY
Anita 155
J. Cooper 98
BEST
Florence L. 169
Glorana 49
BETHMANN
Mildred Catherine 92
BIGLER
Sarah 69
BIRD
Ann E. 11
Elizabeth 4
BIRDCELL
John J. 46
Martin 36, 46
Nathan 23, 36
Sarah E. 46
BIRMINGHAM
Barbara Carol 93
BLACK
Larry Bronam 145
BLAIR
John 65
BLAKELY
Benjamin 11
BLIVENS
Thelma 153
BLOODGOOD
William 88
BLUDWORTH
Dorothy 142
~~Hu of Merlin Deats~~ 142 Bernard T.
Joyce 142
BLUE
J. W. 119
Robert Edwin 148
BODINE
Abraham 27, 28
BOGAN
Stuart Louise 136
BOGART
George H. 96
BOLDRIDGE
Austin G. 148
Austin Galatan 148
Sara Jane 148
BOLSER
Elizabeth 45
Sarah 35, 45
BONE
Dosia G. 81
BOOTH
Charles 109
BOWEN
Clara A. 57
Josephine C. 97
BOWERS
Hu of Emeline Deats 168
BOWES
Martin 58
BOWKER
Arela 41
BOWMAN
Ellen 16
Hannah Elizabeth 12
Mary 5
BOWNE
Anne (Nancy) 4, 11
Bartolette E. 11
Catharine 12
Catherine 4

INDEX OF NAMES

BOWNE(CONT'D)
Charles C. 11
Charles H. 4
Charles M. 12
Elias D. 11
Emanuel K. 11
George Washington 11
Hannah H. 11
James 4
John Deats 4, 10
John R. 11
Joseph 12
Margaret 11
Mary 4, 12
Mary Ann 11
Monroe W. 12
William 4, 11
BOYD
Margaret J, 61
Margaret Jane 87
BOYER
Elizabeth 99
William 99
BOYLE
John Henry 17
BRADFORD
Kathleen 131
BRADLEY
Foster Key 133, 155
Foster Key Jr. 155
Grace Bryant 154
Karel Foster 154
Karl Grady 133, 154
Mary Hart 155
Mildred Celest 133, 154
Minnie Blanche 133
Robert Bingham 155
Robert Key 133
Sarah Virginia 133
Winifred Mavjean 154
BRAGG
Hu of Edna Goble 45
BRAINER
Tillie 50
BRASHER
John 23, 32
BRAY
Andrew 2
BREAKSTONE
Morris 160
BREECE
Mary 83
BREWSTER
Clarissa Theodosia 43
Marshall 43
BRIDENTHAL
John 62
BRINKERHOFF
Jacob 27, 28
John 27
Luke 27, 28
Ralph 27, 28
BRODBECK
Vernon M. 177
BRONG
Howard Raymond 94
BROTZMAN
Philip 3
BROUSSARD
Paul D. Jr. 151
BROWER
Hu of Cora Deats 158
BROWN/BROWNE
Alberta M. 126, 127, 142
Edward 159
Ethel 81
Hu of Louisa Deats 83
Ida 159
James 126, 127, 176
John 178
Mable 126, 127
Margaret Ella Melena Chace 138
Mary Margaret 75
R. A. 132
Retta Mary 44
Robert 126, 152
Thaddeus G. 77
William F. 158, 159
BROWNLEE
Ida Z. 126
BRUDGE
William M. 80
BRYANT
Etta 77
Grace Lillian 154
BUCHANAN
Caroline 9
James 9
William S. 157
BUCK
Henrietta 85
BUDDE
Henry A. 135
BULGIN
Aaron F. 82
Ida 82
Thomas 82
BULMER
Godfrey 9
Jacob 9
John 4
BUNN
Mary 14
BURLEW
John W. 83, 85
Peter 85
BURNETT
Hu of Eliza Caroline Fleming 82
Jean 170
BURNS
Henry Alfred 146
Jeannie 146
Mary 12
BURRELL (BURD)
Abby Jane 105
BUSH/BUSCH George N. 10
Jane Elizabeth 146
Robert Owen 146
Robert Owen Jr. 146
Warren Whitfield 14
Wiard G. 98
BUSKEY
John 171
BUSKIRK (Van)
Hu of Caroline Deats 169
James 169
Jesse 169
Mary 169
Samuel D. 169
BUSTIN
Frances (Frank, 146
BUTCHER
Hu of Mary E. Teets 112
BUTLER
James 114
James R. 122
James William 122
Molly Cornelia 122, 131

INDEX OF NAMES

BUTLER(CONT'D)
Roger C. 133
Virginia Elizabeth 122
William Archer 114, 122
BUZZARD
Christian 51
CAIN
Cecil 125
CALHOUN
Catherine 98
CAMMELL
Rebecca 35
CAPNER
Anna Bell 158
Mary E. 158, 159
CARLING
Nancy A. 165
CARLISLE
Hu of Helen Outterside 149
Martha J. 44
CARMON
Justine 153
CARROLL
Daniel 171
Helen 171
CASE
Augusta K. 158
Augustus S. 157
Charles Leroy 128
Edward D. 158
Godfrey 38
Nancy 38
Rebecca S. 157
Rutsan 14
William J. 14
CASEBAR
Mary 51
CHAFFIN
Retta 53, 54
CHAMBERLAIN/LIN
Gideon 2
John 2
Lucretia 2
Olin 136
CHAMBERS
Alberta Rose 111
Alice 110
Annie May 106, 109
Bobbie Lloyd 111
CHAMBERS(CONT'D)
Charles Francis 106, 110
Ella 110
Ella May 107, 111
Elmer M. 106
Eveline 106, 109
Evelyn May 111
George D. 106, 110
George D. Jr. 110
Hattie 106, 109
Jennie Bertha 107
John 106
John W. 108
Kemper Willoughby 111
Lois Jean 111
Margaret (Maggie) 106, 110
Marion 110
Rev. T. F. ii,23
Robert 110
Rose Delores 111
Samuel 106
William McCormick 111
CHAPMAN
Aldridge Percival 131
Allie Olivia 131
Annie Louise 152
Hu of Carolyn Deets 121, 131
Mary Anne 152
Mary Therese 152
Warren Norman 131,152
Warren Norman Jr. 152
Zola 131, 152
CHASE
Martha 43, 62
CHISHOLM
Pearl Katherine 153
CHITESTER
Hu of Jane Dennie 73
CHESS
Dr. 129
Florence 129
Lenie 129
CHRISTENSON
Chris 141
CLARE
Hilda 89
CLARK
Elizabeth 100
Fred W. 107
James Wesley 154
Margaret Ann 63
Roy 81
Sarah Alice 16
Thomas 63
William 67
Zwingle 63
CLAYTON
Hu of Etta Green 88
Mary 171
CLEWELL
Charles H. 75
CLIFFORD
Mary 102
CLINTON
Russell 99
COE
Florence Ruth 170
COFFMAN
Michael R. 35
Solomon 35
COLE
Minnie Bell 137
COLEMAN
Mary Elizabeth 80
COLLINGS
Benjamin 174
Harriett 174
John 174
Rich 174
William 174
CONGER
Leota Jane 70
CONNELLY
Albert 47
Caroline 47
Christian 47
Hannah 47
Harriet 47
Helakiah 47
James 47
John 47
Mim 47
Philip 47
Susan 47
CONNERS
Annie 110
CONOVER
Augustus 12

INDEX OF NAMES

CONOVER(CONT'D)
Albert E. 91
Mary (Pop) 16
COOK/COOKE
Ann A. 73
Caroline L. 61
James 6
Jay B. 61
John 65, 68
John B. 61
Kneeland B. 61
Rowena 120, 121
Sarah Ann 6
Sarah Elizabeth 72
Susie 47
COOLEY
Calvin L. 148
Jacob H. 162
John L. 162
COON
Bertha 60
Caroline C. 76
Charles 60
COOPER
Elisabeth 72
Sarah 71
CORBETT
Mary 39
COREY
Phoebe M. 56
CORINE
Theodore 74
CORLEY
Frank W. Sr. 131
Frank W. Jr. 131
Howard 131
Jessie R. 131
COURSEN
Evelyn 79
COVERDALE
Eliza 98
COVERT
Fred 110
COVIN
Susanne 115
COX
Sarah 100
CRAMMER
Mary 12
CRATER
Amanda 8
David 8
Lambert 10
CRAWFORD
Leroy L. 105
CREADICK
Peter 96
CROFUTT
Elizabeth 47
CRONCE
Adam 10
Sarah 10
CROOKSOR
Joseph 17
CROWDER
Herbert Clifford 139
CULLEN
Clarite Jane 128
Marguerite Ella 128, 146
(Rev.) James Warren 128
CULLY
Clara Renda 98
CULVER
Lillie May 177
CUSTER
Alanzo 45
DAILY
Catherine 89
DALAHITE
Florence 131, 151
DALLEY
Amanda M. 59, 60
DALTON
John 163
DANIELS
Earl 135
Jay 60
DARLING
Anna 111
William H. 96
DATES (See page 184)
DAVIDSON
Robert 110
DAVIS
Donald 108
Edwin 127, 144
Eloise 142
Erie Tarrant 127
Frances Louise 127, 143
Hu of Sallie Deats 48
Jacob 59
Joseph E. 127
Lola Octavia 127, 143
Louisiana Caroline 122
Lucille Edith 144
Peter 59
(Rev.) Louis Patrick 127
Ruth (Mary) 127
Sarah Josephine 144
William 59
DAVISON
Frederick 120
Lelia May 120
DAWDY/DOTY
Hu of Elsie Beatrice Deats 176
Sarah 65, 66
DEAN/DEANE
Daisy 124, 134
Jan Leslie 143
Lily 124
(Rev.) Silas H. 124
Rose 124
DEATS (See page 184)

INDEX OF NAMES

DEATS, TEATS, TEETS, DATES, DEETS, DIETZ, and DEITZ

Aaron C. 158
Abbey (Ann E.) 83
Abbie 58
Abbie Mae 90
Abbie May 77
Able 173, 174
Abraham 19, 30
Abraham Hoagland 156
Abraham W. 28, 39, 157
Abram 31, 41
Abram G. 84, 86
Ada Miller 81
Adam ii, 1, 3, 18, 19, 20, 23, 25, 29, 65, 66, 67, 101
Adam II 1, 23, 24
Adam III 2, 3, 5, 16
Adam F. 39, 56
Addie A. 44
Agnes Astell 128, 147
Alabama Melinda (Allie) 121, 130
Albert 58, 102, 129, 149
Albert Brewster 120, 129
Albert Oscar 87
Alberta Boardman 128
Aleta S. 79
Aletta (Letty) 28, 38
Alexander 45
Alfred C. 38, 55
Alfred M. 81
Alice 54, 76
Alice Alveretta 73
Allen De Witt 73, 81
Alletta 168
Allie 169
Almira 50
Alta Iona 94
Althea Gladys 81
Alvin J. 79
Amanda 35, 50
Amelia Emeline 41
Amos Milton 71, 73, 81
Amy 162
Andrew Johnson 45
Andrew Schuyler 9
Angela Woods 177
Angeline 103
Ann 2, 4, 29, 40
Ann Elizabeth 85, 88, 157
Anna 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 158
Anna B. 48
Anna E. 117, 126, 127
Anna J. 125
Anna M. 57
Anna R. 157, 158
Anne 2, 19
Annie (Amy) 17
Annie 45, 46
Annie M. 76
Annie Virginia 177
Armena 85
Arnold Eugene 125, 136
Arthur Harmel 45
Asa 15
Augustus 47, 163
Austin C. 159, 160
Azelea C. 101
Barbara 4, 8, 173
Barbara Jane 10
Barbary 174
Barnabas 23, 35, 45
Bartley F. 78
Benjamin F. 172, 174
Benjamin Franklin 173, 177
Bert 47
Bertha 52, 97, 107, 112
Bessie 137
Betsy J. 53
Britten 163
Byron 58
Byron M. 58
Carl B. 159
Caroline 16, 37, 53, 168, 169
Caroline C. 162
Caroline (Carrie M.) 51
Carolyn Elizabeth (Carrie) 121, 131
Carrie 48
Carrie G. 79
Carrie S. 168
Cary 85
Catharine 1, 23, 83, 84
Catharine Ann 104
Catherine 29, 65, 66, 67, 72
Catherine Ann 87, 90
Catherine Christine 73
Catherine Dila 156
Catherine Gertrude 72, 78
Catherine H. 157
Catherine L. 39
Catherine V. Houten 95

INDEX OF NAMES

DEATS, TEATS, TEETS, DATES, DEETS, DIETZ and DEITZ(CONT'D)

Celia A. 83, 85
Charity Elinore 19, 32, 34
Charles 41, 45, 46, 60, 87, 121
Charles Albert 169
Charles Burton 44
Charles C. 35
Charles E. 55
Charles Edwin 168, 169
Charles Franklin 177
Charles H. 39, 57, 70, 76, 80
Charles L. 105
Charles M. 87
Charles Morgan 85, 87
Charles W. 73
Chester 177
Chester A. 57
Chester O. 103
Christeen 1, 23
Christian 18, 48
Christianus Van D. 168, 169
Christina 37, 52
Christine 36
Christopher 18
Claire Elva 93
Clara 114
Clara L. 37, 54
Clarence 47
Clarence W. 79
Clark Ray 177
Claude Vincent 81
Claudius Guy 176
Clayton 171
Clayton A. 55
Clifford Anthony 178
Clytie Everett 142
Conrad 104
Conrad George 127, 144
Conrad Gordon 144
Cora 158
Cora Alice 44
Cornelius 95, 156
Creston 174
Cyrus 89
Daniel 37
Daniel K. 80
Daniel P. 104
David 4, 67, 102, 103, 162, 163
David Agena 159
David C. 157
David F. 17
David Hull 104, 113, 114
Dayotis 39
Dela Walter 45
Delia 87
Dell H. 47
Derick 65, 66
Derrick 67, 71
Dexter 101
Dora 50, 53
Doris 137
Dorothea 9
Dorothy Genevieve 166
Dorothy Harriett 112
Dudley Hoyt 162
Earl C. 177
Earl S. 76
Edgar J. 169, 170
Edgar McClure 178
Edith 58
Edith B. 170
Edna 169
Edna Esther 57
Edward Henry 35, 43
Edward Henry Jr. 43
Edward M. 165
Edward S. 53
Edwin Alexander 87, 89
Edwin J. 87
Edwin Oscar 84, 85, 87, 89
Edwin Richard 127, 144
Edwin Watts 117, 127, 145
E. Frances 81 qv
Effie 176
Eileen May 171
Eleanor 23, 31, 41, 67
Eleanor M. (Ella) 103
Eli 10
Eli (Elias) 105
Elidia 166
Elisha 4
Eliza 103
Eliza (Lottie) 97
Elisabeth 1, 3, 19, 23, 24
Elisabeth B. 7
Elizabeth 3, 6, 26, 31, 35, 36, 37, 38, 67, 100, 172
Elizabeth A. 57, 79, 102
Elizabeth Ann 28

INDEX OF NAMES

DEATS, TEATS, TEETS, DATES, DEETS, DIETZ and DEITZ(CONT'D)

Elizabeth (Betsy) 67, 73
Elizabeth H. 9
Elizabeth Scofield 157, 159
Ella May 76
Ellen 53
Ellen V. 98
Elmer Reid 176
Elmira 10
Elnora 76, 163
Elnora Ann 73, 80
Elsenah 166
Elsey Maybell 73
Elsie Beatrice 176
Elsie Ellen 80
Elsie G. 98
Elsworth 58
Elwood 103
Elwood S. 16
Emeline (Emma) 168
Emily 5, 15, 16, 46, 54
Emily A. 40
Emily Mariah 17
Emley H. 14
Emley Ogden 14
Emly 35, 45
Emma 46, 48, 83
Emma C. 157
Emma F. 73
Emma Frances 147
Ernest 88
Ernest Edwin 145
Ernie Vance 103
Estifanos (Fania) 36, 45
Ethel 81, 97
Eugene 129
Eugene Thomas Sr. 115, 117, 125
Eugene Thomas Jr. 126
Euphemia 73
Eve 4, 142
Evaline 105
Eve 2, 3
Eveline A. 174
Evelyn Helen 166
Fannie 86
Fannie B. 103
Florence Agnes 44
Florence H. 77
Frances 83
Frances (Fanny M.) 9
Frances B. 53
(E) Frances 81 qv
Frances F. 168
Frances M. 44
Frances Myrtle 145
Francis I. 160
Francis M. 44
Francis T. 44
Frank 171
Frank E. 170, 171
Frank R. 106, 107
Fred 60
Fred George 125, 137
Fred Gerald 137
Freddie 96
Frederick 61
Frieda Joanna 81
Garret 83
Genevieve 145
George 46, 48, 57, 67, 73,81,114,162
George A. 5, 16, 17, 103
George B. McClellan 175
George Conrad 115, 117, 125
George Correll 51, 52
George D. 41
George E. 61, 85, 90
George Edward 72, 96, 97
George F. 168
George Hayunger 87, 90
George J. 98
George L. 105
George M. 35
George McLenon 73, 81
George N. 70, 76
George Peabody 120
George S. 9,
George Seba 115, 119, 120, 131, 132
George W. 53
George W. Benwood 95, 96
George William 137
Gertrude Vanderveer 156
Gilbert 4, 13, 78
Gladys 167
Gloria Sheeler 94
Grace 58, 81, 96
Grace L. 169
Grantham 37, 50
Gussie M. 79
Hanna 163
Hannah 28
Harold D. 92
Harriet 36, 40, 100
Harriett Ella 102

INDEX OF NAMES

DEATS, TEATS, TEETS, DATES, DEETS, DIETZ, and DEITZ(CONT'D)

Harris (Horace) S. 70, 76
Harrison 70
Harry 112
Harry A. 107, 112
Harry V. D. 169, 170
Hattie 41, 60
Hazel 88, 91
Hazel L. 103
Heinrich (Henry) 2,3
Helen L. 160, 161
Helen M. 159
Helen Marie 171
Helen Stewart (Nellie) 128, 146
Helen St. John
Henrich 18
Henrietta 85
Henrietta A. 56
Henry 5, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 28, 31, 32, 37, 38, 76, 84, 104
Henry Albert Sr. 117, 126
Henry Albert Jr. 126, 142
Henry Albert III 142
Henry Clay 173, 175, 176
Herbert 97, 98
Herbert C. 125
Herbert E. 98
Herman J. 79
Hester 104, 168
Hettie Catherine 23, 36
Hiram 4, 13
Hiram Jr. 13
Hiram Edmund ii, 1, 14, 23
Homer 58
Horace 80, 168
Howard Boring 120, 129
Howard Jonathan 81
Hulda 67
Ida 80, 97, 99
Ida E. 102
Ida May 60
Ina B. 76
Ingham W. 168
Iona May 89, 93
Isaac 20, 31, 41, 48, 100, 101, 156
Isaac I. 10
Isabella 51, 103
Isabella Viola 80
Jach Henry 138
Jacob 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 9, 15, 18, 19, 20, 29, 103, 165
Jacobus 19, 25, 27, 28, 30, 100, 101
Jacobus (James) 1, 2, 23, 28, 156
James 23, 28, 35, 37, 39, 44, 51, 53, 57, 67, 103, 157
James Albert 72, 79, 85, 87
James C. 105
James Duane 40
James F. 87
James G. 83, 84
James King 121
James Madison 175
James Marshall 73, 80
James Morrow 178
James Rice 138
James Richard 87, 89
James S. 44, 104
James Ten Eyck 95, 96
James W. 102
James W. Jr. 156, 157
Jane 10, 67
Jane E. 117, 128
Jane Elizabeth 128, 148
Jane (Jennie) 105, 107, 115, 165
Jane Maria 95
Jane Nevius 156
Jane Therese 145
Jesse 16, 50, 130
Jesse Gibbs 36, 37, 50, 51
Jesse R. 103
Jesse S. 168
Jennie 76
Jennie Helen 92
Jennie K. 79
Jeremiah 17
J. H. (I. H.) 168
Joanna (Jo Anna) 72, 78
Johann Jacob 7
Johannes 7
John 2, 3, 4, 5, 16, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 36, 37, 38, 46, 51, 53, 65, 83, 100, 103, 105, 117, 131, 162, 165, 168, 172
John A. 103
John D. 67, 70, 77, 165, 166
John F. 121, 131
John H. 87, 174
John (Honis) 1, 23, 24

INDEX OF NAMES

DEATS, TEATS, TEETS, DATES, DEETS, DIETZ and DEITZ(CONT'D)
John J. 73
John (Jonathan) 162
John M. 10, 28, 38, 39
John Mathew 175
John R. 157, 159
John T. 39, 57
John W. 173, 175
John Wesley 50, 96, 98
John William 165
Jonathan 67, 72
Jonathan B. 104, 107
Jonathan Higgins 14
Jones Iral 44
Joseph 26, 36, 37, 47, 48, 51 52, 53, 114, 163
Joseph A. 118
Joseph Alexander 114, 115, 117, 118
Joseph Allen 130
Joseph B. 36, 47
Joseph C. 165
Joseph (Joel C.) 53
Joseph Marshall 72
Joseph S. 104, 106
Joseph Shepherd 146
Joseph West 120, 130
Josephine 46, 53, 103
Josephine H. 105
Josephine L. 117, 127
Josephine S. 79
J. Ralph 98
Julie 31, 54
Julia A. 174
Julia Ann 37, 48
Juliana 7
June Zephyr 147
Karen 145
Katharine 175
Kate 129
Katherine 159, 173
Katherine F. 125
Katherine (Katye) 137
Kellog 39, 58
Keturah 38, 55
Lafayette 36, 46
Laura 72, 84
Laura E. 113, 115, 117, 122, 124
Laurence (Lollie) 118
Lawrence Edwin 126, 142
Lawrence Jr. 142
Lawton Edwin 125, 140
Lemuel M. 14
Leonara 118
Leonard 157
Leroy 80
Lester J. 58
Lester James 39, 57
Lettie 57
Letty (Aletta) 28, 38
Levi H. 41
Levi Housel 157, 158, 159
Levina 67
Lew Anne 96
Lewis J. 79
Lewis R. 104, 105
Lewis S. 168
Lillian 170
Lillie 166
Lindley 72
Lionel Gibson 147
Lionel Thomas 92
Lizzey 163
Lois 82, 147
Loren R. 169
Lorenzo Clark 73, 82
Lottie 84
Louis 35
Louisa 83
Louisa L. 73
Louisiana 115, 122
Lucille Catherine 177
Lucy 15
Lucy J. 85, 86
Luella 168
Lula Sue 76
Lulie Bell 118, 128
Lydia Maria 39
Lyman 54
M. Louisia 158
Mable 79
Mable B. 125
Maggie M. 76
Mahala 172
Malcolm Carl 127, 145
Mantius Hutton 10
Margaret 1, 3, 10, 23, 26, 29, 31, 37, 49, 67, 102
Margaret Adelia 40
Margaret Ann 39, 56
Margaret B. 35
Margaret Evelyn 93
Margaret M. 38, 55
Margretha 65, 66, 68

INDEX OF NAMES

DEATS, TEATS, TEETS, DATES, DEETS, DIETZ and DEITZ(CONT'D)

Margrate 19
Margrate (Melinda) 37
Maria 7, 26, 28, 35, 38, 53
Mariah 5, 37
Marion 101, 108
Marion Roberta 171
Marshall James 80
Martha 16, 50
Martha Mary 39, 56
Martha (Mercy) qv 114
Martha L. 87
Martha Lowell 52
Martin K/R 162
Martin Van B. 36
Marvin McTyeire 120
Mary 2, 4, 5, 9, 16, 19, 29, 36, 38, 39, 46, 65, 66, 67, 70, 81, 83, 96, 103, 172, 173
Mary A. 41, 61, 168
Mary Ann 15, 40, 61
Mary Alice 175
Mary B. 77
Mary E. 44, 112, 173
Mary Edna 87, 90
Mary Effie 120, 129
Mary Elathere 72, 78
Mary Elizabeth 36, 39, 45, 48, 58
Mary Ellen 47
Mary Gregg 98
Mary Holmes Taylor 95, 97
Mary Isabel 44
Mary J. 70
Mary Jane 53, 96
Mary Jennetta 175
Mary L. 77
Mary M. 85, 88, 174
Mary Rowena qv 125, 139, 140
Mary Smith 37, 47
Mary Sophia (Maynie) 117, 125, 126
Maryn (Mary Ann) 1, 23
Matilda 67
Mattie 45
Mattie Jane 175
Maud Augusta 87, 90
Maud Edward 89
Maude 169
May 173
May Catherine 80
May (Mae) 105
May Maud 128
Melinda 37, 67, 71
Melisa Jane 72, 77
Melvin Edward 176
Mercy (Martha) qv 114
Mercy R. 104
Merlin 126, 142
Merlin D. 56
Mervin Johnson 51
Michael 172
Michael H. 174
Mildred A. 89, 93
Mildred Catherine 92
Mildred Cecile 80
Mildred L. 160
Mina 142
Minnie Retta 125, 139
Missouri Ellen 115, 120, 127
Missouri Eugenia (Zoe) 117, 127 qv
Morrell 40, 60
Morris J. 5, 15
Morritz 18
Myra 46
Myra S. 77
Nancy 67, 165, 172, 173, 174
Nellie Josephine 81
Nelson 85, 88, 162, 163
Nelson Elsworth 72, 79
Nelson Freeman 89, 92
Nelson S. 83, 85
Nettie Wallin 120, 130
Nicholas Alberson 67
Nicholas B. 104, 105
Nick 78
Olive 47
Oliver G. 125, 137
Olivia 121, 131
Oscar 103
Patrick 149
Patris 1, 23
Paul Richard 178
Pearl 81, 170
Peter 1, 2, 3, 5, 16, 17, 19, 23, 26, 36, 37, 50, 52, 83, 84, 102, 114
Peter Collins 13
Peter Monfort 28, 38
Peter R. 4, 9
Phebe M. 38

INDEX OF NAMES

DEATS, TEATS, TEETS, DATES, DEETS, DIETZ and DEITZ(CONT'D)

Phena 76
Philip 10, 37, 48, 50
Phoebe L. 83
Pickett 117
Polly 26
Porter Lee 47
Rachel 85, 88, 163
Rachel Ann 9
Ralph 162, 164
Ralph W. 56
Rebecca 168, 177
Rebecca Ann 162
Rebecca Jane 120
Rebecca Julia 14
Regin 36
Retta 54
Retta Marie 93
Rhoda 4
Richard William 172, 173, 176
Richie E. 102
Robbie Jean 144
Robert 48, 67, 72
Robert A. 86
Robert Riddle 107, 112
Robert Thomas 147
Roger 99
Rowena 117, 121, 126
Rowena (Mary) qv 125, 139, 140
Roy 169
Roy W. 98
Russell Buck 89, 93
Russell F. 108
Russell R. 166
Russell V. D. 170, 171
Russell V. D. Jr. 171
Ruth 169
Ruth (Daisy) 97
S. Adelbert 41
Sadie B. 79
Safety 83
Safety S. 83
Sallie 48
Sallie Gertrude 120
Sallie Rebecca 96
Samuel 44, 50, 102, 162, 168
Samuel C. 165
Samuel D. 165
Samuel G. 98
Samuel W. 30, 31, 40, 67, 70
Sarah 7, 16, 23, 26, 36, 37, 38, 46, 50, 65, 66, 67, 72, 102
Sarah A. 83
Sarah Ann 165
Sarah Ann (Sadie) 128
Sarah D. 118
Sarah E. 35, 71, 105, 173, 175
Sarah Elizabeth 15, 73, 104
Sarah Eleanor 40, 60
Sarah Ellen 95
Sarah H/E 53
Sarah Louisa 85, 88
Seymour 104, 105
Sherman 50
Sidna Ann 67
Silas 54
Sinclair 162, 163, 164
Sophia 5, 16
Sophia M. 10
Spencer Russell 176
Sue Carol 144
Sujiah 16
Susan 9, 35, 48, 165, 172
Susan Alveretta 72, 79
Susan Boyle 120, 129
Susan Eveline 104, 106
Susan Thompson 117, 124
Susanna H. 156
Sylvester 50
Theodore 47
Theodore Jr. 97
Theodore Frelinghuysen 16
Theodore L. 159, 177
Theodore Walter 95, 97
Thomas 37
Thomas A. 115, 120, 121
Thomas Buck 85, 89
Thomas Hall 113, 118, 128
Thomas Hull II 128, 147
Thomas Hull III 147
Tressa 76
Tunis 95
Uri 54
Vernon J. 79
Veronica 170
Violetta 67, 71
Virginia 167
Wallace 142
Wallen Sparkman 117

INDEX OF NAMES

DEATS, TEATS, TEETS, DATES, DEETS, DIETZ and DEITZ(CONT'D)

Walter 107
Walter S. 118
Wanda Lois 178
Warren Sparkman 127, 145
Warren M. 163
Washington Sparkman 114, 115, 116, 117, 123
Wayne Lawton 138
Wert C. 77
Wesley Lorenzo 81
Wilbur Edgar 107, 112
Wilhelm 18
William 1, 2, 15, 19, 20, 23, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 36, 37, 39, 40, 46, 47, 48, 60, 84, 103, 163, 166, 172, 173, 174
William B. 106
William Cool (Wilhelm Kuhl) 65, 66, 67
William D. 52, 108
William E. 102
William F. 35, 44, 87, 174
William Franklin 57
William Fream (Billy) 115, 117, 120, 122, 124
William G. 80
William Garner 10
William H. 15, 97, 99, 157, 158 163
William H. Jr. 158
William Henry 95, 100, 101
William J. 57
William K. 118
William Kirby 128, 146
William L. 37, 54
William M. 76
William M. B. 106
William Moorhouse 70, 77
William O. 103
William S. 76
William Turner 120
William W. 41, 61
William Waldren 156, 157
William Warren 175
William Watson 72, 78
Wilson 162
Wilson Sparkman 138
Winifred 171
Winifred Elaine 94
Zella Emma 176
Zoe Eugenia qv 117, 127
Zuriah 162

DECKMAN
Alex 135
Lee S. 135
T. M. 135
DEETS (See page 184)
DE GROFF
Mary Jane 56
William 56
DE HART
Helen Ann 59
DEITHER (See Teetor)
DEITZ (See page 184)
DE LANE
Daphne Jean 141
Donald Alton 141
Harry Ewing 141
Mary Julia (Marie) 141
DE LAND
Harry 137
DEMAREST
Rev. T. K. 27
DEMOND
Harrison 69
Peter 69
DENNIS
Jane 73
Robert 67, 73
William 153
DE VORE
Charles Irvin 176
Ida Louella 176
DEWITT
Hu of Elizabeth Deats 172
DEY
Frank Lewis 91
Robert Allison 91
DICKINSON
Jesse F. 82
DIETZ (See page 184)
DILLEY
Anna Rebecca 160
Charles William 160
Dothary Caroline 160
Leila M. 160
Rodger Russell 160
Russell John 160
Walter Ernest 160
Dilts
Harriett Bartolett 156
DIXON
Cleo Marion 137
Edward 80
Margaret 80
DOANE
Myrtle 80

INDEX OF NAMES

DOBE
Ann 143
DOLON
Frances 112
DONALD
Jonathan 61
W. Adelbert 61
DONALDSON
Chalmers R. 170
DOROUGH
Donna Jeanne 152
DORRBLASER
Kate 75
DORSETT
Dulcie Inez 150
Edna Mae 150
Harry Edwin 150
James King 150
Melvin Theodore 150
William Carlton 150
William Carlton Jr.150
DOSS
John V. 105
DOTY (See Dawdy)
DOUGHERTY
Thomas 89
DOUGLAS
Louise 154
Sally 8
DOUTHITT
Mary 61
DOWDELL
Addie Bet 175
Lillian 175
DOYLE
Mary E. 57
DRAKE
Burbank 114
DUCKENFIELD
John 57
DUCKWORTH
Caroline 162
DUFFY
Mrs. Emma (Wooten) 146
DUNCAN
Nell 149
DUNHAM
Benyew 8
Mary 8
DUNLAP
Euphemia J. 106
Harriet E. 107
William 106
DUNLAVY
Edmond 154
DUNN
Albert 96
Cornelia W. 96
David 96
Ellen Frances 96
Emma R. 96
Jennie S. 96
John R. 96
Mathew H. 96
Walter 96
DUSTIN
Marietta 57
DUTT
Minerva 48
DUVALL
George 172
John 177
DYMOND
Frances 136
Helen 136
William 136
EARGLE
Willie 129
EDMUNDSON
Caleb 62
Finley Ellsworth 63
Harvey Gamble 63
Henry Burke 63
Presley S. 63
Sarah Jane 63
Sinclair 63
William Orlando 63
EDWARDS
Bonnie 150
William 45
EICK
Ann/Anna 3, 5
EISENTRACHER
Mary 58
EKLUND
Lieut. Carl George 171
ELLIOTT
Betty Lou 152
Claude Girard 152
Claude Girard Jr. 152
Mary Alice 101
ELLISON
John 170
ELY
Emma L. 165
EMMONS
Fred 77, 169
ENNIS
Eliza 96
William H. 96
ENSMINGER
Alice 81
ERICSON
Arnye Mathilda 136
Erica Christene 136
Esther Christene 137
ERLER
Mary E. 112
ESENWEIN
Joseph B. 48
ESTES
George Briggs 135
EVANS
James 174
Nancy Ann 174
FARLEY
Annie Josephine 135
Annie Laurie 124, 136
Bessie Lou 124
Ella Mae 146
Frances 135
Frank 124
Frank Watts 124, 135 136
Jeff D. 135
John Atherton 135
Jonathan Cogswell 124, 135
Joe Deats 135
Joseph 124
Josie 124, 136
Kathleen 135
Lady Mae 135
May 124, 136
Richard Willis 124
Susie 124, 135
Susie Elizabeth 135

INDEX OF NAMES

FARR
Hu of Maria Dates 38
FAULK
George Ruth 153
FEISS
Hu of Bessie Hockenbury 158
FELDIN
Anna Marta 176
FELLENBERG
Dorothy J. 92
FELLER
Francis H. 79
FELMLY/FELMLEY
Elizabeth S. 10
John C. 10
Lydia 10
FENNER
Walter 77
FINLEY
Jane Westbay 43, 62
FISHER
Anna Bell 59
Henry 17
Mary Ellen 17
FITZGERALD
Therese Pearl 145
FLEENER
Amos Aaron 134
Edgar Amos 134
James Herbert 134
FLEMING
Aaron Lance 73
Angeline 74
Eliza Caroline 74, 82
Hester A. 74, 82
Thomas III 73
FLETCHER
Corinne 177
FLOREY
Freeman F. 51
FORCE
Clara 74
Daniel 17
James 17
FOSTER
Allen Russell 134, 135
Allen Russell Jr. 155
Anna Mae 153
FOSTER(CONT'D)
Anne Missouri 133
Barbara 153
Carter Sellers 133
Catherine Olivia 153
David Deats 122, 133, 134
Elizabeth Ewing 153
Howard Earl 133,153
Howard Earl Jr. 153
J. A. 122
Jacob L. 134, 155
James Butler 132
Jane 122
Janie Virginia 134
John Leonard 153
Joseph Archibald 122
Joseph William 132, 153
Lanier 155
Leila (Lela) 122, 123
Mamie Peake 153
Marjorie Jean 153
Minnie 122, 133
Missouri (Zula) 122, 133
Nellie Rue 134
Philip 155
Samuel Orr 132, 153
Samuel Orr Jr. 153
Sparkman Deats 133, 153
Virginia 122, 134
Walter Ewing 133
Walter Leonard 122, 132
Zula Mae 134
FOUNTAIN
Estelle M. 112
Lou 124
FOX
Cynthe 53
Moses 49
FRACE
Pernish 66
FRANKS
Edyth May 110
Martin 110
FRAZIER
Hu of Eva Bell 46
FREAM
Charlotte 114
Thomas 113
William 114
FRECKMAN
Ella M. 110
FREEMAN
Henrietta 85
FREGO
Nick 90
FRENKENFIELD
Ellen 10
FUNK
Emeline 127
GAITER
Frank Roderick 144
GAMBEIN
Francis 23
GAMBLE
Carrie 58
Catherine Celia 62
Elizabeth 62
Harriet 62
Hezekiah Douthitt 61
Hezekiah Douthitt Jr. 62
James Harvey 62
James Harvey Jr. 62
John 61
John Henry 62
John M. 61
Margaret 62
Martha 62
Mary 61
Oliver Perry 62
Rebecca 62
Rebecca Jane 62
Samuel Harvey 43, 62
Sarah Ann 62
GAMBRIL
Travis 32
GAMMILL
Charles Edwin 130
GARABRANT
Marion 111
GARDNER
Lewis 54
GATES
Frank 44

INDEX OF NAMES

GAUB
Daniel 91
Leroy 91
GAYDOS
Emma B. 93
GEARHART
Henry 35
GEER
Helen 81
William Allen 108
GEORGE
William 67
GIBSON
Ai Osborne 54
Benjamin Sampson 54
Emma Jane 54
Jane Abigail 55
Lucy M. 55
Robert 54
Thomas 44
GILLIGAN
John 110
GLAZIER
Charles 9
GOBLE
Edna 45
Elisabeth 45
Ella 45
Eva 45
George 45
Hiram 45
Lucy 45
Mattie 45
GOLDSMITH
Edward 160
GOLIGHTLY
Willard Elvard 141
GOODE
Anna 43
GOULD
Hu of Anna M. Dates 57
GRADY
James I. 80
GRAY
John A. 74
Pernine Jane 74
GREEN
Edward 88
Etta 88
Frances Marie 53
John 88
GREEN(CONT'D)
Robert 88
GREENMUN
Paola Alexander 52
GREGG
Ida Mae 97
James 97
James Edward 98
Theodore Walter 97, 98
GREMILLION
Charles Paxton 150
GREY
Frank 78
GRIER
Charles 97
GRIFFITH
Frances Elizabeth Williamson 12
Hu of Caroline Teets 162
GRIMLEY
John 91
GROLLE
Louise 176
GROSS
John 39
GRUBEN
Cinthia Ann 171
GULICK/HULICK
Abraham 30, 66
Abram 70, 75
Adam 66, 68
Alfred 70, 74, 69
Alice 74
Anna W/M 74
Charity 66
Cornelius 65, 66, 70, 75
Derrick 66, 69, 70, 75
Effie 69
(Mrs) Eleanor qv 30
Elias Wyckoff 157
Eliza Parks 75
Elizabeth 66, 69, 79
Ellen 68
Emeline 74
Estelle 75
Ezra Pool 70, 74
Franklin Harrison 75
George W. 68
Gilbert 66, 69
GULICK/HULICK(CONT'D)
Hattie 74
Henry 66, 68, 70
Henry M. 69, 74
Ivan Emery 75
Jacob 68
Jacob W. 69
Jane 68
Jane E. 158, 159
Jennie B. 75
John 68
John D. 69
John M. 68
Joseph 66
Keziah 68
Leonora 74
Louisa Ellan 69
Lucy 74
Lydia Ann 74
Margaret 69
Margaret (Mary) 66, 70
Martha 69
Mary 69
Mary Maria 70, 74
Nancy 66, 69
Nancy Mahala 70, 75,76
Nelly 66
Pearl Josna 75
Sally 66
Samuel 66
Sarah Emma 158
Theodosha 69
Vernon Ayeer 75
Walter D. 74
William 66, 69
William Axford 68
William P. 70
GUNTER
Alice 133
Edwin 133
Eunice 133
Leonadus 133
Lutie Lee 133, 154
HABERTON
Daniel 7
HAGERMAN
Delly 178
HAHN
Frank M. 167
HAILEY
Hal 148
Harold 148

INDEX OF NAMES

HAIR
Emma Bell 62
HALL
Hu of Rebecca Deats 177
HALLSTEAD
Elizabeth 73, 82
HAMILTON
Charles 97
Edith Phraulene 138
James 172
William C. 165
HAMMOND
Almeda 68
Florence 137
Hu of Lutie Earl Hurst 154
Julia 68
HANCOCK
Robert J. 108
HAND
Sara Margaret 51
HANDELONG
George 51
HANKINSON
William 66
HARDIN
Philander Lamont 74
HARE
Edward 93
HARRIS
Katherine Princep 145
HARRISON
Rhoda L. 62
William Thomas 152
HART
Catharine 172
Elizabeth → ~~Elias~~ 172
Richard 172
Virginia 155
HARTPENCE
Susan D. 11
HARTSHORN
Elizabeth O. 4
HARVEY
Charles 71
George W. 71
Irwin 71
James 71
John 71
HARVEY(CONT'D)
Joseph T. 71, 77
Lucy A. 71
Margaret 71
Mary 71
Mary S. 77
Reuben 71
Samuel 71
Timothy M. 71
William 71
HARVIN
Charles William 144
Rebecca 122
HASTINGS
George 97
HATCH
Martha Washington 120
HAWKINS
Ladye 135
HAYDEN
William 62
HAYLEY
James Alvin 145
HAYS
Marietta 148
HAZELTON
Charles Francis 108
Florence Mary 106, 108
James Francis 106, 108
John D. 106
HAZEN
John Vought 6
HEALY
Hu of Evaline Teets 105
HEATH
Abbie Jane 87
Jonathan 4
Julia 69
Madison 38
HEAVNER
Salina 76
HEBERT
Mabel Iva 135
HECKFORD
Romey Allen 135
HECKMAN
Josiah (Jesse) 47
HEFLEY
Harriet 62
HEIM
Ida 109
HEINBAUGH
Minnie 50
HEINE
Robert 160
William R. 160
HELLER
William 50
HELMS
Emma 130
HENDERSHOT
Hu of Sarah Howell 78
Irvin S. 74
Mary E. 166
HENDERSON
Elizabeth A. 45
Elsie 112
Ethel Maud 90
James 90
Margaret Catherine 90
Mildred 90
HENDRICK
Mildred R. 75
HENRICKSON
Hu of Myrtle Beam 80
HENRY
Harvey 31
Levi 41
Polly C. 41
HERBERT
Philip Cook 134
HERREN
John Frederick 140
HERZOG
Anthony 8
HIGDON
Raymond Earl 154
HIGGINS
Jonathan J. 13
Rebecca 13
HILL
David S. 59
George Wilson 110
Harry 110
Hu of Emma Beam 80
Hu of Marcella Howell 78
James 110

INDEX OF NAMES

HILL(CONT'D)
Maria 110
Martha 11
Mildred 110
HINTERDLIDER
Henry 35
HOAGLAND
Elizabeth 156
HOCKENBURY
Anna B. 158
Bessie 158
Charles T. 158
Alix. B. ~~Ellick~~ 158
Erma B. 158
Henry 3
Herbert 3
Laura 158, 159
Levi 158
Margaret 3, 6
Paul 158
Peter 3
HODGES
Susan A. 112
HOFF
Elizabeth 14
Olive Edna 166
Philip 14
Sarah Ellen 14
HOFFMAN
Andreas 163
Anna 3
Caroline 17
Catherine 17
Charlotte 9
Effie Ann 17
Ellen 16, 17
Emily 8
Eve 1, 2, 3, 15
Fenny 16
George W. 17
Harmon 3
Henry 16
Henry I 1, 2
John 8, 17
Mahala A. 17
Margaret 17
Mary Catherine 16
Mary E. 8
Noah 9, 16
Peter 8, 16, 17
(Mrs) Rose 163
HOFFMAN(CONT'D)
Samuel 8
Sarah 8, 17
HOLCOMB
Rilla 58
HOLDEN
Caroline P. 76
Dewitt 77
Hiram 77
Mary A. 77
HOLLENBECK
Nettie 53
HOLMES
John 39
Marjorie 147
HOLT
Joseph 128
HOLZ
Hu of Amanda Deats 50
HOMINUK
Harry 171
HONEYMAN
Dr. John 17
Peter Nevius 17
HOOFMAN
Angie 11
HOPE
James W. 16
John 16
HOPPOCK
Elizabeth 11
Margaret M. 11
HORNE
A. O.(Esquire) 119
Mary E. 119
HORNER
Elizabeth 59
HOUGHTAILING
Charles J. 60
David W. 60
Evangeline 60
Frederick M. 60
Glen A. 60
Hattie 60
Irving W. 60
Ralph A. 60
Thomas 54
HOUSEL
Catherine M. 157
HOUSER
Billie 143
HOWARD
Tyler 50
HOWELL
Aaron 78
Aaron B. 78
Benjamin 78
Bynum 122
Marcella 78
Sarah 78
HUBER
Mary Nell 145
HUFF
Harry 78
Hu of Mim Connelly 47
HUFFMAN
Levi 67
HUGHES
Rosie 46
HULICK (See Gulick)
HULL
Mercy 6
HUMPHREY
Isabell 58
HUNT
Abigail (Margaret) 6
Caroline 7
David 7
Elizabeth 7
Euphemia Armstrong 6
Harriet 7
Henrietta 7
Lucille L. 7
Mary 7
Rebecca 7
(Lieut) Richard 6
Sarah 6
W. E. 149
HURST
Alice 154
Leander A. 154
Lutie Earl 154
HYATT
Mary 58
HYER
Irene Estelle 88
John W. 88
IMHOFFE
Margaret Jeanette 178
INGRAM
Arthur Wray 93

INDEX OF NAMES

INMAN
Dorothy 92
Howard 92
James W. 92
John F. 92
Mae 92
Myrtle 92
Walter 91
William 91
IRWIN
Charity Elinor 43
Daniel Risher 62
Evangeline 63
Harriet 43, 61
Harvey Austin 62
Henry 62
Henry Fulton 43, 63
James Gamble 62
John 62
John Jr. 43
John Brady 43, 62
Joseph 62
Joseph Lefever 43, 62
Margaret Jane 43, 62
Martha Ann 43, 63
Mary 62
Mary Catherine 43, 63
Myrtle Bell 63
Nancy Diana 62
Rebecca Ann 43
Rosella 62
Sarah Mary 62
Susan D. 63
Susanna 43, 63
William Douthitt 62
JAMES
Dalton Dean 145
JARDINE
Jane 126
JEFFERS
John C. 55
JEMISON
Flossie 135
JENKINS
Andrew Lee 177
Cynthe 53
JENSEN
Elmore B. 147
JESSEN
Adalbert Constantine 151
JESSEN
Constance Emelon 151
JOBES/JOBS/JOB
Ann 5
Catherine Ann 85
Charles E. 169
Richard 85
JOHNSON
Andrew 27, 28
Ann 5
Elizabeth 173
James Alexander Sr. 93
James Alexander Jr. 93
K. 77
Pat Edgar 136
Thomas 27, 28
Thomas Rennie 93
JOLLEY
Hu of Mattie Goble 45
JONES
Archie 133, 154
Glynn 177
Leland 154
Lizzie 61
Marion 133
(Dr) William Carlin 133
JORDAN
Catherine 66
Mary 20
JOY
Lucy M. 44
KAYETON
Marie 150
KECKMAN
Catherine 49
KEIFER
Hu of Hazel Beers 166
KEFFEART/KIFFEART
Elizabeth 104
KELLOG
Ransom 50
KELLY
Hu of Katherine Deats 175
Hu of Viola Mayletts 91
KELLY
Margaret 49
KENYON
Nellie 50
KERR
William 1
KETCHLEDGE
Agnes E. 49
Anthony L. 49
Elizabeth 49
Elizabeth (Betsy) 49
Emma R. 49
Grantham 49
James Thompson 49
John 48
Mary E. 49
Peter 48
KEYES
Hu of Hester Deats 168
KING
Annie Elizabeth 12
Susie May 136
Thomas Farley 136
Thomas J. 136
KINSEL
Russell Earl 146
KIPPLE
George Silas 140
KIRBY
Mary 113
KIRKBRIDGE
Mary 1
KITCHEN
Nancy A. 38
KLEIN
Evelyn D. 93
KNEVELS
Richard 110
KNIFFIN
Mary C. 105
KOCH/COCK/KOUGH
Barent 19
Bernard 19
Henry 19
Maria 19, 30, 101
KOERNER
Charles 93
KOESTER
William Shepard 144
KOHLER
Michael 3

INDEX OF NAMES

KOLLING
Hu of Tessie Bell 46
KOTZ
Daniel 52
Harry A. 52
KROTSLEY
Catherine 40
KROUSE
Alberta 55
KUHL
Catherine 65
Wilhelm 65
KVIST
Thomas 91
KYLE
Mary 58
LABOYTEAUX
John P. 23, 32
LAFEVER/LEFEVER
Abner 42
Abram 32, 41
Ann 32, 42,
Chambers 41
Curtis 42
Diana 33, 42
Eliza 32, 42
Ellen 33
Hannah 32, 42
Harriet 33
Hopesay 42
Irwin 41
Isaac 32, 41, 42
James 32, 34, 42
John 32, 41
Katie 32, 43
Levi 41
Margaret 33
Minard 19, 32, 33, 34
Mary 42
Polly 32
Price 41
Rachel 32, 42
Rebecca 32, 42
Sarah 32, 43
Thompson 42
William 32, 41, 42
William B. 42
LAMBERSON
Burk 86, 89
Cornelia A. 87
LAMBERSON(CONT'D)
Cornelia (Nellie) 86
Cornelius 84
Cornelius A. 84
Etsell 85, 86
Hance Berkart 84, 86
Howard 89
John Morgan 84
Morgan 86
Oscar 86
Peter 86
William 86
William H. 84, 86
LANCE
Frederick L. 165
Mary Jane 17
Will 17
LANE
Delbert 81
Joseph 109
Perley 81
LANNING
Elizabeth 16
LANTERMAN
Edith Lenwilla 170
Doris Lillian 170
Irma Hilda 170
Muriel Adele 170
Myrna Joyce 171
Raymond Andrew 170
Raymond Stanford 170
Shirly Anita 171
William Andrew 170
William Van Dorn 170
LARKIN
Margaret Theresa 89
LASTLY
Elizabeth 172
LATIMER
Betty Foy 139
LEARN
Mary Alice 51
LE BAR
Frances M. 71
LEISTER
Maria B. 39
LEMON
Texana 129
LETSON
Robert 72
LETTS
Blanche A. 91
Hilda Madora 91
James 90
Mable Henrietta 91
Viola May 91
LEVY
Ben 97
LEWIS
Jordan Holt 126
Leslie Owen 176
Robert 171
LIDEL
Fannie 66
LIGHTCAP
Elizabeth 79
Washington 79
LILLY
Edward 97
LINDABURY
George B. 5
Jacob 5
LINES
(Mrs) Carrie Lee(Betty) 176
Ida 80
LIPSCOMB
Albert Lee 128
LITTLE
Porter C. 14
LOCK
Charles 13
Josephine 13
LOEHR
Marie 127
LOIA
Mary 171
LOLLER
Wf of Aaron B. Howell 78
LONG
Daniel 45
Lydia 73, 81
May 149
LONGCORE
Son-in-law of Jacob Savercool 78
LOW/LOWE
Abram Huff 39

INDEX OF NAMES

LOW/LOWE(CONT'D)
Ella V. 59
Jacob Deats 39, 59
John D. 59
Mary 59
Van 39
William A. 39
LOYSTER
Jacob 27, 28
LUCAS
Ellen 137
LUSK
William H. 73
LUTES/LUTZ
Maria 15
LUTTS
Hu of Nancy Trimmer 69
LYLE
Joseph 151
May 151
LYMAN
Milton Thayer 141
Virginia Lee 141
LYONS
Martin Charles 127
Myrtle Florence 127
MCALLISTER
Margaret 53
MCCANN
Hu of Sarah H/E Deats 53
MCCARTHY
Mary Agnes 87
MCCATHRAN
David 17
MCCONNELL
Adam 62
Ann 43
John 43
Katie 43
Mary 43
William 43
MCCORMACK
Janey 93
John 93
MCCRORY
Jim 132
MCDONALD
John H. 152
John H. Jr. 152
Rowena 152
MCENROE
Billie 137
MCGONAGILL
Walter 142
MCGRANDY
Nelson 12
MCKAIKI
Charles 78
MCKEE
C. W. 131
MCKELVY
William Webster 140
MCKINNEY
Margaret 62
MCLAUGHLIN
Eli 43, 63
James 63
Margaret 63
Sarah 63
MCMANUS
Jean 147
MCMILLEN
Margaret 103
MCNICKOL
Ernestine Slaton 75
MCVAUGH
Josephine 98
MCWHIRTER
Estelle 141
MACK
Daniel 70
Electa Jane 70
Matilda 50, 51
Terze (Theresa) 50, 51
MADSEN
Felice 173
MAGNUSON
Arthur A. 139
MAGRUDER
Ezekial 173
MAHAN
Gladys 147
MAHONEY
George J. 10
MANGERAL
Anne 68
MARK
Donald Edgar 147
Edwin Roscoe 147
Vern Thomas 147
MARSHALL
Rebecca 162
MARTIN
James Lewis 143
Juanita 142
Margaret 68, 69
Rebecca 69
Robert 100
Sarah Ann 128
William James 142, 143
MASON
Mellissa 13
Robert P. 86
MASSEY
Carolyn Deats 139
Cecile 132
John Conrad 139
Minnie Rowena 139
Nina Elizabeth 139
Samuel Dickey 139
Samuel Dickey Jr. 139
MASTERS
William George 67
MASTIN
Frank 77
MASTROVITO
Joseph 147
MATHIS/MATTHEWS
Mary E. 174
MATTISON
Andrew 7
Elston 159, 160
Elston Jr. 160
Jacob 159
Lois 159
Theodosia 159
MAYBERRY
Samuel 6
MEAKIM
Alice Regina 150
MEARS
Roger Elvin 145
MESHACH
Willard 167
METLER
Lucretia 162
MEYERS/MYERS
Bettie 175
Hannah 70
MICHAEL
Amelia E. 160
MIERS (MOYER)
Susan Catherine 49

INDEX OF NAMES

MILLER
Annie 78
Ella 137
Enos 48
Hu of Caroline Connely 47
Hu of Evelyn Robinson 148
Jacob 168
Jerry 69
John W. 40
Lillian Adelaide 140
Martha 38
Mary Jane 40
Maude 80
Nellie 73, 81
MILLIKEN
Alexander 102
MILLSWORTH
Maria 95
MINNICH
Homer K. 94
MINOR
Zada 147
MISENER
Frank Conrad 177
MITCHELL
Frances 110
MIXSELL
Denial 65
MOBLEY
Ida 176
MONCRIEF
Hu of Clytie Everett Deats 142
MONFORTE
Margaret 27
Peter 27
MONPER
Hu of Bertha Teets 112
MONTGOMERY
Annie Jane 89
MOOR
A. Massey 98
MOORE
Evans 172
Hannah 8
Hannah E. 8
Morris 8
MOORHOUSE
Electa Jane 70
Pierson 70
MOORER
Mother of Susan Peak 132
MORGAN
Esther 84
James 149
MORRIS
Everett 90
Stryker 7
MORSE
George 56
Henry 56
James 56
May 56
William Henry 56
MORTON
William 169
MOSHER
Charles 47
MUNGER
Clarence Henry 175
MUNROE
Fana Bell 142
MUNSON
Sara Louise 144
MURPHY
Charles William 111
Francis 111
Frank 170
John Henry 76
MURRAY
Margaret E. 160
MUSSER
Hu of Sarah E. Birdcell 46
NAPPER
James 173
NASH
Hu of Viola May Letts 91
NEAL
Bridget 108
NEAME
Alice 110
Evelyn 110
Frank William 109
William 110
NEIGH/NIGH
Jeremiah 26
NELLESSEN
Edwin Morton 111
NESBITT
Lois C. 93
NETTLETON
Edwin 126
Katie 126
Romeo 126
NEVIUS
Aletta Van Doren 40, 59
Anna Catherine 60
Catherine Anna 40, 59
Elizabeth S. 17
Jacob 40
Mary Deats 40, 59
Peter J. 40
Peter Van Derveer 40, 59, 60
William 60
NEWELL
Emma 168
NEWLIN
Hu of Rose Sanders 45
NEWTON
Grover 96
NICHOLS
Capt. Billy 117
Hu of Dorothy Jackson 148
NICKERSON
John M. 39
NILSON
Henry P. 91
NIXON
George 169
NORRIS
Carrie E. 61
Clara M. 61
Richard M. 61
NORVIL
Martha J. 103
Rufus 103
OBERDORF
Anna Margaret 13
Peter 13
O'DONNELL
Margaret 87
OLIVER
Gordy Webb 139
OLNEY
Mills 47

INDEX OF NAMES

O'NEAL
Beatrice 111
OPPERMAN
Mata 45
OTT
Catherine 49
OUTLAW
Rawley Martin 139
OUTTERSIDE
Allie Antionette 130
Beaulah Helen 130, 151
(Mrs) Carrie A. 117
Charles Edwin 130, 151
Charles Edwin Jr. 151
Doris 151
Edith 149
Edna Rowena 130
Frankie Laurie 130, 150
Gladys 150
Harry Floyd 130, 149
Harry Floyd Jr. 149
Helen 149
Laura Varner 150
Lee R. 130
Margaret 151
Mary 149
May 130
Melvin Ralph 130, 151
Melvin Ralph Jr. 151
Nellie A. 130
Rachel 130
Thomas Ralph 130
William Clifford 130, 150
William H. Sr. 128
William H. (Willie) Jr. 128
PACE
Daniel 8
Mary 8
PACKER
John 19, 23, 31, 32
John P. 23, 32
Lewis Jr. 23, 32
Sarah 86
PAOSH
Edna 90
PARKER
A. J. 148
Francis 148
PARKER(CONT'D)
Jack W. 148
Pauline 148
PARKES/PARKS
Harriet 75
James 70
Luther 70
Rebecca Hays 17
PARKSTROM
Axel W. 92
PARR
Joseph 65, 66
Levi J. 67
PARRETT
Martin 44
PARSELL
Isaac 27, 28
PATTEN
Henry N. 62
PATTERSON
(Lieut) Maynard 170
PAVICK
Helen W. 92
PAWLIN
Hu of Alice Chambers 110
PEAK
Susan Olivia 132
PEARCE/PIERCE
David 88
Edward 88
Laura 46
Lelia 88, 91
Rachel (Ray) 88, 91
William A. 143
PEARSON/PIERSON
Aurthur Richmond 154
Bettina Blanche 154
Rebecca 165
PEATS
Anna 68
PEET
Charity Elinor 43
Elmira 42
Eliza E. 63
Eliza Emily 43
James Burke 43
Maria Jane 43
Mary Hannah 43
Melissa Ann 43
PEET(CONT'D)
Sarah Hepsah 43
Thompson 43
PELTON
Benjamin 57
PENNY
Duane 63
Olive Jane 63
Thomas 63
PERC
Christopher H. 116
PERKINS
John E. 171
PERRY
Nell Douglas 177
Oliver H. 9
PETERSON
Gladys 81
Hu of Alice Neame 110
PETTY
Margaret 69
Martha 68
William 69
PHIBBS
Andrew Frank 143
Frank Lewis 143
Roy Earl 143
PHILHOWER
Andrew Schuyler 8
David 8
Elias 8
Elizabeth 8, 9
Jacob T. 8
Jesse 8
John 5, 8
Margaret 8
Mary 5
Philip 8
Philip J. 8
Rachel 8
PHILIPS
Catherine 13
Charles 13
PHILLIP/PHILLIPS
Adlia (Eldridge) 70
Katherine Frances 125
Marietta 68
PISKORSKI
Praxeda 158, 159
PLANT
Edna 90

INDEX OF NAMES

PLANT(CONT'D)
Edwin Sylvester 90
Florence 90
Sylvester 90
PLOTTS
Christiana 36
PLUMBLY
Myrtle 53
POOL/POOLE
Joanna 69
Rose 110, 111
POST
Napoleon 83
POTTS
Elizabeth 108
POWITSKY
Pearl 132
POYER
Euphemia 72
Jonah 67, 72
Euphemia 72
PRENTISS
Esther 111
Frank 111
John 110, 111
John Pershing 112
Lou (Lula) 110
PRICE
Hu of Ida Bulgin 82
Hu of Susan Deats 172
Mary 32, 41
PRITCHARD
Griffith W. 50
William 61
PROTHERO
William 142
PRUDEN
David 109
PYNE
Frances 89
QUACKENBUSH
Eleanor M.(Louella) 89, 92
Elias 88
Pauline 176
QUICK
Joakim G. 95
QUINN
Ellen 86
RAAB
Lynn Patrice 161
Nancy Susan 161
Vincent 161
RABB
Dee 128
RAGSDALE
A. Kenneth 148
RALSTON
J. 63
RANDAZZO
Salvadore 170
RASLEY
Sarah 49
RASMUSSEN
Victor Clair 176
RAWLINGS
Edmund F. 109
RAWLS
Mase Eva 146
READING
Amanda 12
Ann 12
Anne 12
Francis 11
Gideon Ewing 12
Henry S. 12
John Bowne 12
Joseph 12
(Capt.) Joseph 11
Martha 12
Miller Kline 12
Oscar F. 12
William 12
REATH
Clara 44
REED
Adele 148
Jane 9
REEKS
Samuel 147
RENAULT
Hu of Barbara Foster 153
RESH
William H. 49
RETTA
Chaffin 53
REYNOLDS
Delbert 80
Mary Jane 62
RICE
Bessie 137
Mary H. 119
Rebece Antionette 119, 120
Ruth Claire 140
RICHARD
Emma 89
RICHARDS
Euclid Allen 62
RICHEY
Margaret J. 102
Thomas 102
RIDDICK
George 90
RIGGS
Virginia 108
RILLSTONE
Cecil Redverse 176
RINEHART
Lucinda 166
RISHER
Daniel 62
RITTER
Eda 148
ROBBINS
Esther 5
ROBERT
Edward Leis 74
ROBERTS
Matilda V. 177
Sabrina 122
William R. 10
ROBERTSON
Hannah 3, 67
ROBINSON
Allen 152
E. H. 148
Edwina 141
Essie Dee 126, 141
Eugene Marcus 126, 141
Evelyn 148
Henderson 148
Henry (Harry) 126, 140
Jane R. 13
Josephine Davis 126, 141
Marcus A. 125, 126
Mary Vee(Maud) 126
Maud Louise 140
Randolph C. 141
Susie Lee 126, 141
Thomas Bunyon 152

INDEX OF NAMES

RODGERS
Rev. J. A. 27
ROGERS
Margaret Janice 134
ROKAR
Hattie 132
ROSS
Beulah B. 78
Edgar 50
Elizabeth 50
Harry C.
Joseph 143
Joseph Sr. 48
Joseph Jr. 48, 50
Luella 143
Nancy 143
Peter 50
Sarah 11
Susanna 48
Vernon G. 143
ROTHROCK
Joseph 48
Susan 48
Tillie R. 48
ROY
Stephen 114
ROUNSAFER
Asa 67
ROWE
Capt. 16
Mary (Margaret A) 9
RUBERT
Alvin S. 166
RUDE
Eschor 107
Ophelia 107
RUNYON
Anna Rebecca 59
Benjamin 19
Jacob R. 59
John H. 59
Mary 29
RUSH
Isaac M. 35
Noah W. 44
RUSSELL
Hu of Mary Morse 56
Margaret 178
RYNEARSON
Alice 21
SABINS
Jennie 57
William H. 57
SALMON
Thomas 23
SALTER
Asher 11
SAMPSON
Abigail 54
SANDERS
Bertie 45
Flora 45
Hu of Mary Elizabeth Deets 45
Rose 45
SAUNDERS
Etta Jane 57
SAVERCOOL
Dau of Jacob 78
Jacob 78
Sadie 78
SAWER
Stella 135
SAWERS
Campbell G. 130
Elizabeth 149
Joseph 130, 149
Joseph D. 149
Rosemary 149
William Houston 130, 139
William T. 149
SAYRE
Carrie M. 56
Frank E. 56
Hattie A. 56
James H. 38, 56
Seely 38
Walter 56
William Bemas 38, 56
SCALY
Helen Grace 99
SCHILLING
Jacquelin 148
SCHOCKLIN
Rose Marion 171
SCHONENBERG
Catherine 1
SCHOONMAKER
Abram S. 50
Isaac 50
SCHRODER
Sara 53
SCHUYLER/SCHULER
Andrew 9
Annie 3
SCHUYLER/SCHULER
Jacob 2, 3
Philip 3
SCOTT
Dorothy 109
Edith 109
Ethel 109
Sterling 109
Stewart Bert 109
William A. 109
SEAMAN
Harry Milton Jr. 137
SEARING
Hilda 170
SEATON
Caleb 41
Lorinda 41
Mary 41
Samuel 31, 41
SELENSKY
Ava Lee 138
SEMON
Chester Clarence 141
SEYMOUR
Almeda 52
Charles 52, 53
Elizabeth 52
George 52
Hu of Emma A. Tompkins 55
James 52
John 52
Joseph 52
Mary E. 52
Sanford 52
Thomas 52
William 52
SHADWELL
John 1
SHAIN
Abel 173
Anna 172
Catharine 173, 174
Levina 173
SHARRETT
Frederick 107
SHAWGER
Walter T. 107
SHAWLER
Anthony 173
Mary A. 173
Mary Katherine 175

INDEX OF NAMES

SHEEHAN
Bartholemew 108
Mary 108
SHEELER
Emma Frances 93
SHEPHERD
Joseph D. 128
Sarah Ann 128
SHERER
Darius 78
SHERWOOD
Wf of Elias Hart 172
SHINDO
Mary Ann 171
SHOOK
Elizabeth Jane 37, 53
Philip 37
SHORES
Hannah 55
SHOTWELL
Mary E. 72
Samuel P. 72
SHOVER
Frank 48
SHOWERS
George 58
Ray 57
SHULL
Amanda 48
Mary 48
SHURTS
Hu of Carrie M. Sayre 56
Peter 5
SIDWELL
Wyatt 147
SIMMS
Ellen Dorris 147
John Blair 147
(Dr) John Dorris 147
SIMONS
Albert 54
SIMPSON
Andrew 105
Louis 121
Mrs. 121
SIMS
Elizabeth 101
SINCLAIR
William K. 130
SINEY
Ella G. 79
SINGER
Hu of Rebecca Deats 168
SLAUGHTER
Josephine 47
SMALL
Irby 134
SMITH/SMYTH
Aaron F. 82
Andrew 109
Chloe K. 43
Christiana 165
Edward B. 166
Elizabeth 23, 26
Gillis A. 171
Hanford 6
Helen 109
Helen L. 159
Hu of Alice Hurst 154
Hu of Mary Outterside 149
John M. 9
John Randolph 128
Mary 10
Mary Ann 11
Mister 26
N. S. 82
Ralph 109
Sampson 65
William 63
SNEIDER/SNYDER
Elizabeth 19
Hu of Elizabeth Gulick 66
SNELLENBARGER
Catharine 172
David 172
Hu of Nancy Deats 172
John 172
Zachariah 172
SOMERVILLE
William 45
SOUTHARD
Celia Isabelle 58
Fredrick Henry 58
Fredrick Lester 58
Herbert Hungerford 58
SOUTHARD(CONT'D)
Jessie Mae 58
Joel 58
Joel Abram 58
Sylvia Ann 58
Truman James 58
William Stewart 58
SOWERS
Daniel 8
Peter 8
SPADER
Aletta V. D. 168
Jacob 168
SPARKMAN
(Col.) John 115
SPENCE
Crumpton 132
SPENCE
Hu of Charlotte Deats 53
SPIKLER
Sarah Jane 63
SPILLANE
Edward F. 92
SPRAGUE
Harriet 32, 42
SPRINGER
Mildred 97
STAMPLEY
Viola 143
STANLEY
Ann 148
STANTON
Sarah Elizabeth 55
STEDMAN
Alfred Roger 136
Charles 136
STEELE
Mary 52
STEEN
Lorena Merle 144
STEPHENSON
Mary Etta 155
STEVENS/STEVENSON
Eliza 42, 61
Elmira 13
George 42
Hattie 42
John 13
Martha 42
Thomas 42
William 42

INDEX OF NAMES

STEWART
A. T. 117
Henrietta 131
Jane Elizabeth 117, 118
Mary 14
Sylvia Ann 58
STILES
Freedom 20
STILL
William 75
STOCKWELL
Pamelia 57
STORY
Dorothy 153
STOTTMEISTER
Walter F. 159
STOUT
Ann 5
Daniel 165
Ella 165
Safety 83
STOW
Mary Nina 149
STRAIGHT
Alice 63
STRANDBERG
Herbert L. 94
STRICKLER
Archelaus D. 101
Fred. D. 101
STROPE
Mervin 38
STULL
Emma 58
STURDEVANT
mable 131
SUGGS
Frank Barlow 132
James Butler 132, 152
John Harvin 132
Joseph Jefferson 132
Maud Rebecca 132, 152
Nanette 132, 152
Norma Jean 152
Richard Davis 132
Vannah Lucille 132
William Jefferson 132
SULLIVAN
(Dr.) Percy 155
SUMMERALL
David 153
SUMMERS
Frank 58
Hu of Lois Deats 82
SUTTON
Frank 17
Hannah 104
James 104
John 17
Laura 17
Lewis 80
Rachel 8
Richard 17
Sarah Emma 10
SWANN
Margaret 132
SWAYZE/SWEAZEY
Daniel 6
Henry 6
Susan 67
SWINGLE
Ruth 81
SWINYER
(Dr) H. L. 142
TACKETT
Susie Thelma 177
TALLY
Charlotte 150
TARPEY
Agnes B. 151
TATEM
Abbie Marguerite 90
Hu of Catherine Ann Deats 90
TAYLOR
Charles C. 62
Eva Augusta 14
Evaline W. 44
James G. 14
Mary 43, 44
TEACHOUT
Sarah 57
TEAS
Anna 148
TEATS(See Page 184)
TEETOR/DEITHER
Conrad 6
Elsie 6
TEETS(See page 184)
TEN EYCK
Jacob 95
TERRY
James W. 149
THANE
Edna H. 149
THAYER
Arletta 60
Hu of Phebe M. Dates 38
THEOBOLD
Grace 52
THOMPSON
Anna 149
Emmett Irene 153
James 115
James D. 134
Jane James 115, 117
Lorraine 178
THORNTON
Shella Lea 139
THUMHART/THUMART
Ernestine M. 92
Mary 91
THURSTON
George 9
Israel 4
TICE
Cora May 88, 90, 91
Elijah 88
Helen 91
Leonard 88, 91
Maud 91
Raymond 91
Sarah Louise 88
Vernon 91
William 88
TIGER/TEYGER
Abraham 2, 5
Adam 5
Amanda 11
Ann 5
Effie (Eve) 5
Elizabeth 5, 15
Fanny (Phaney) 16
Frances B. 15
George 5, 16
George A. 5, 15
Jacob 5
Mary 5, 16
Peter 5
TITUS
Mary 100, 101
T. S. 100
TODD
Munn 131

INDEX OF NAMES

TOLAND
Victoria Ann 147
TOMPKINS
Charles Franklin 55
Darius 55
Emma A. 55
George E. 55
Hiram 55
Jabez 55
John K. 55
Synthetta(Cynthia) 55
TOMS
Truman 60
TONER
Isabella 12
TORRENCE
Mary 62
TOUCHTON
Earl 166
TOWNSEND
Addie Ben 140
Sarah Ann 12
TRAHAN
John Curtis 150
TRAUGER
(Mrs) Julia A. Hoover 168
TRAVIS
Cecelia 52
TRIMMER
David 8, 69
Elizabeth 8
Hu of Charity Gulick 66
Isaac 69
John 69
Nancy 69
William 69
TRIPP
Rachel 55
TROTT
Zephyr 147
TRUAX
Samuel 35
TRUSCOTT
James 111
James R. 111
TUNISON
Ann 66
Mary 66
TURK
Margaret 147
TURNER
Hu of Eva Deats 142
James R. 142
Joseph 28
TUTHILL
Cornelia A. 50
ULRICH
Louise C. 90
UNDERHILL
Clifford Eugene 111
Daniel 111
VAN ARSDALE/ARSDALEN
Daniel 17
Peter 17
Peter C. 95
Sarah D. 95
VANDERHOOF
William 171
VAN FLEET
Burton 57
VAN GORDAN
Moses 74
VAN MIDDLESWART/VAN MIDDLESWORTH
Jane 95
VAN NESS
Abram M. 59
VAN PATTEN
Mertie 57
VAN PELT
Jennie 89
VAN SYCKLE
John P. 69
VAN TINE
Charles 27, 28
VAN VACTER
Benjamin 175
Rebecca M. 175
Warren 175
VERNOY
Jona 17
VIMPENY
Lucy 10
VISCHER
Jesse Ann 60
VOGEL
Rosa Lee 133, 134
VOORHEES
Anna 84
Eleanor 13
Emma 86
Etta 84
Garrett 86
Julia A. 84
Martha 84
Matilda 84
Mary 83
Myron K. 86
Peter D. 84, 86
Peter P. 83
Sarah 84
Thomas 84
VREELAND
Dorothy Mae 111
Theodore 111
WACK
Mary 69
WAGER
Amelia 71
Benjamin 71
George N. 71
Helen 77
Helen A. 71
John D. 71, 77
Mary 77
Mary A. 71
Prometheus 71
WALKER
John James 133
WALLACE
Sally 98
WALLEN
Elias 113
Jane 113
Joseph Alexander 113
WALLING
Raymond 92
WALTERS
Audrey Ann 146
WARD
Rebekah Ann 58
Robert P. 92
Selden J. 92
William 173
William P. 173
WARE
Marie 143

INDEX OF NAMES

WARNER
Fanny 58
WARR
Doris(Dorothy) 134, 155
Henry 134
WARWICK
Merritt 93
WATERMAN
James 128
WATKINS
Hu of Leila Foster 133
WATSON
Georgia Virginia 134
John McGruder 134
Missouri Elizabeth 134
William Foster 134
WATTERSON
Frank 137
WEAR
Lenore 111
WEAVER
George 48
Peter M. 49
Susan C. 100
William 100
WEBER
Charles 153
WEBB
Roy 177
William 158
WEIGEL
Edward C. 108
WEIN
Anna 89
WEISS
Elizabeth 9
WELLER
Margaret Elizabeth 175
WELLS
Sarah 9
WELSH
Helen 169
WENDOLEK
Adel 92
WENZEL
William 11
WEST
Joyce 149
WESTFALL
Charles 44
WHEELER
Howard J. 58
WHITE
Richard 81
Thelma 151
Theresa 106
WHITENACK
Grace Amanda 108
Harriet Elizabeth 108
Israel Lewis 108
John Hazelton 108
Margaret June 108
Mary Lillian 108
Peter B. 108
Rose Alberta 108
WHITMORE
John 110
WHITSELL
Albert 75, 76
Clara May 76
WIGGINS
Sarah 66
WILBUR
Dorothy 80
WILDER
Eunice 146
WILDRICH
Abraham 77
Eva 79
Marcus 77
WILEY
Cathryn Davis 143
Roddy Rawls 143
Roddy Rawls Jr. 143
Zoe Louise 143
WILGUS
Lorenzo 63
WILLARD
Helen 129
WILLIAMS
Bess 127
Eliza 42
Ellen 42
George 111
Ira Elwin 111
Mary 42
Rachel 42
WILLIAMS(CONT'D)
Robert 153
Vaughn 42
Walter Macon 133
William 42
WILLIAMSON
Cornelius 30
Eleanor qv 30
Eleanor 66
Elizabeth E. 12
Jane T. 95, 96
Margrite 30
Mathias (Cornelius) 95
Matthew 95
Samuel 30
WILLIS
Chester 60
Dewaine S. 60
Joseph Hancock 97
WILSON
Samuel 136
WINDROW
Indiana 129
WINELAND
Daniel 36
WING
Angelina B. 54
Betty (Retta C.) 54
Clara 54
Harriet 53, 54
Orin Z. 37, 53
Samuel 54
Thompson B. 54
WINSTON
Florence Ann (Polly) 142
Lloyd Grady 142
Mary Jo 142
Mildred Alice 142
Roy Marcus 142
Thomas Grady 141, 142
WOOD
Blanche 107
Cornelius E. 107
Hu of Vannah Lucille Suggs 132
Sarah Elizabeth 86
WOODHULL
Albert 111
Bessie Georgia 111
WOODS
Clifton W. 146

INDEX OF NAMES

WORD
Norma Kathryn 145
WORMAN (WARNER)
Daniel 19
WORMSER
(Mrs) Pauline (Pita) 147
WORSELL
Charles 77
WREN
S. L. 117
WRIGHT
Amanda Ann 173, 174
John 32
Wf of Joseph Gulick 66
WYMAN
Sue S. 152
YORK
Frank 62
YOUNG
Abraham 12
Alpheus 7
John 19
YOUNG
Mary H. 12
Robbie 144
Walter 107
YOUNGER
Henry 173
Sarah Little 175, 176
William 173
ZINNER
Annie J. 87
ZOLLER
Ann 58

Schaffer Bindery

0244976